XIV

XIV
96

The code of
criminal
procedure
being Act No. X
of 1872
Year 1873
Sub. Law and
Legislation
Code of
criminal procedure

WEST BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

THE

ODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE,

BEING

ACT No. X OF 1872.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

Received the Assent of the Governor-General on the 25th April 1872.)

Calcutta:

1873.

343
In39

3701

THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

CONTENTS.

PREAMBLE.

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY, REPEAL, LOCAL EXTENT AND DEFINITIONS.

SECTION.

1. Short title.
   Local extent.
   Commencement.
2. Repeal of enactments.
   Saving of special procedure.
   References to Code of Criminal Procedure.
   References in former Acts.
   Certain specified references.
3. Pending cases.
4. Definitions.

PART II.

CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS.

CHAPTER II.

OF CRIMINAL COURTS.

5. Grades of Criminal Courts.
6. What officers to hold inquiries.
7. What Courts to try offences.
8. Offences under local and special laws.
9. Appointment and removal of Judges and Magistrates.
10. Saving of existing incumbents.
11. Inquiry and trial in case of European British subjects.

CHAPTER III.

OF COURTS OF SESSION.

12. Sessions Divisions.
13. Power to alter Divisions.
14. Existing local jurisdictions of Sessions Courts to be Sessions Divisions.

15. One

[*Price four rupees, five annas, and nine pies.*]

SECTION.

15. One Court for each Division.
16. Appointment and powers of Sessions Judges.
17. Appointment and powers of Additional and Joint Sessions Judges.
18. Appointment and powers of Assistant Sessions Judges.

CHAPTER IV.

OF MAGISTRATES AND THEIR POWERS.

19. Magistrates to be of three classes.
20. Sentences which Magistrates may pass.
Powers of Magistrates, First Class.
Powers of Magistrates, Second Class.
Powers of Magistrates, Third Class.
21. Powers conferred upon Magistrates.
22. Powers common to all Magistrates.
23. Powers which Local Government and Magistrate of the District may confer on Magistrates of the Third Class.
24. Powers of Magistrates of the Second Class.
25. Powers which may be conferred on Magistrates of the Second Class.
26. Powers of Magistrates of the First Class.
27. Powers which may be conferred on Magistrates of the First Class.
28. Powers of Magistrates of Divisions of Districts.
29. Powers which Local Government may confer on Magistrates of Divisions of Districts.
30. Powers of Magistrates of Districts.
31. Saving of other powers.
32. Irregularities which do not vitiate proceedings.
33. When irregular commitments may be validated.
34. Irregularities which render proceedings void.

THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT.

35. Magistrate of the District.
36. Powers with which Deputy Commissioners and Chief executive officers of District may be invested.

SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATES.

37. Subordinate Magistrates.
Proviso.
38. Power to determine local jurisdiction of a Magistrate of District.
39. Division of districts into divisions.
Existing divisions preserved.
40. Local Government may put Magistrate in charge of division.

Delegation

SECTION.

Delegation of power to Magistrate of District.

41. Subordination of officers to Magistrate of Division of District.
42. "Special Magistrates."
43. Mode of conferring powers.
44. Transfer of criminal cases to Subordinate Magistrate.
45. Procedure of Magistrate in cases beyond his jurisdiction.
46. Procedure when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe.

Magistrate may, in the first instance, commit accused for trial before Court of Session.

47. Magistrate may withdraw or refer cases.
48. Local Government may empower Magistrates of Districts to withdraw classes of cases.
49. Local Government may authorize Magistrate of District to distribute business by localities.

MAGISTRATES' BENCHES.

50. Power to invest Magistrates sitting as a bench with certain powers.
51. Powers exercisable by such bench in absence of special directions.
52. Magistrate of the District may frame rules for guidance of benches.
53. Magistrate of District may vary or annul rules made under section 52.

CONTINUANCE AND ALTERATION OF POWERS.

54. Powers may be varied or cancelled.
55. Powers of officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies in office of Magistrate of District.
56. Continuance of powers of officers transferred.

CHAPTER V.

OF PUBLIC PROSECUTORS.

57. Appointment of public prosecutor.
58. Appointment may be for particular case or generally.
59. Private persons may not act as prosecutors or employ counsel without permission of the Court.
60. He may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge.

Barristers, &c., privately instructed, to be under his direction.

61. Effect of withdrawal of charge by public prosecutor.
62. Notice to public prosecutor of appeal in cases prosecuted by him.

CHAPTER VI.

The Place of Inquiry and Trial.

Section.
63. Place for inquiry and trial of offence.
64. High Court may transfer case, or direct trial in district other than that in which offence was committed.
65. Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues.
66. Place for trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.
67. Place for inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain;
or not in one district only;
or offence is continuing,
or consists of several acts.
68. Murder as a thug, dákáit or dákáití with murder.
69. High Court to decide, in case of doubt, district where inquiry shall take place.
70. Effect, on sentence, of holding investigation, inquiry or trial in wrong district.

CHAPTER VII.

Of Criminal Jurisdiction over European British Subjects.

71. "European British subjects."
72. Officers who may inquire into and try offences committed by European British subjects.
73. Who may hear complaints and issue process.
74. Magistrates of the first class, being European British subjects and Justices of the Peace, may inquire into complaints against European British subjects.
When such Magistrate may try, and extent of his jurisdiction.
75. When commitment is to be to Court of Session.
When commitment is to be to High Court.
76. Jurisdiction of Court of Session.
When Sessions Judge finds his powers inadequate.
77. Procedure when Sessions Judge is not a European British subject.
78. Mode of conducting trials by Court of Session.
79. Appeal from conviction of such subject by Magistrate.
80. Appeal from conviction by Court of Session.
81. Right of European British subject under detention to apply for order to produce his person.
Procedure on such application.
82. Power of High Courts as to issue of writs.
83. Procedure on claim of European British subject to be dealt with as such.
84. Failure to plead status a waiver.

SECTION.

85. Trial of person not a European British subject under this chapter.
86. Procedure of High Courts.
87. Proceedings against European British subjects to be regulated by this Act.
88. Place of confinement.

PART III.

OF THE POLICE

CHAPTER VIII.

OFFENCES OF WHICH INFORMATION MUST BE GIVEN TO THE POLICE, AND DUTY OF THE PUBLIC.

89. All persons to give information of certain offences.
90. Landholders and others bound to report certain matters.
91. All persons to assist Magistrate and Police in certain cases.

CHAPTER IX.

OF ARREST WITHOUT WARRANT.

92. When Police may arrest without warrant.
93. Person charged refusing to give his name and residence.
94. Arrest of vagabonds.
95. Police to prevent certain offences.
96. Information of design to commit such offences.
97. Arrest to prevent such offences.
98. Injury to public property.
99. Ingress to be allowed into house entered by person of whom Police in search.
100. Procedure where ingress not obtainable.
101. Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station.
102. Procedure when Police officer deputes subordinate to arrest without warrant.
103. Police may pursue offenders into other jurisdictions.
104. Detention of offenders attending Court.

OF ARREST BY PRIVATE PERSONS.

105. Arrest by private persons.
106. Arrest of deserters from British ships.
107. How to proceed with person arrested.
108. Offence committed in Magistrate's presence.

CHAPTER X.

POWERS OF THE POLICE TO INVESTIGATE.

SECTION.

109. What offences Police officer may investigate.
110. What offences Police may not investigate.
111. Saving of powers vested in Police by special or local law.
112. Complaint to Police to be in writing.
113. Complaint in non-cognizable cases.
114. Upon information, &c., Police officer in charge of station to proceed in person or depute a subordinate.
115. Preliminary inquiry.
116. Where local investigation dispensed with.
117. Where Police officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation.
118. Police officer's power to summon witnesses.
119. Oral examination of witnesses by Police.
Proviso.
120. No inducement to be offered to confess.
121. Police not to record statement or confession.
Proviso.
122. Powers of Magistrates to record statements and confessions.
123. Investigation by Police.
124. Accused not to be detained by Police more than twenty-four hours without special authority.
125. Procedure of Police in case of deficient evidence.
126. Daily record of proceedings.
127. Report of Police officer.
128. Admission to bail.
129. Bail not to be excessive.
Terms of security.
130. Complainants and witnesses to execute recognizances to appear.
131. Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint.
Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody.
132. Police to report apprehensions.
Discharge of person apprehended.
133. Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths.
134. Power to summon persons.
135. Inquiry into cause of such death by nearest Magistrate.
136. Substitute for officer in charge of Police-station during his absence or illness.
137. Powers of superior officers of Police.
138. Assistant District Superintendent of Police may exercise powers of District Superintendent.

PART IV.

PART IV.

OF PROCEEDINGS TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

CHAPTER XI.

OF COMPLAINTS TO A MAGISTRATE.

SECTION.

139. Processes.
140. When summons or warrant may be issued.
141. Who may entertain complaints.
Effect of reference.
Effect of complaint or Police report.
142. Who may act without complaint.
Complaint or sanction required in certain cases.
143. Who may commit for trial.
144. Examination of complainant.
Effect of irregularity.
145. Procedure by Magistrate not empowered to hear complaint.
146. Postponement of issue of process.
147. Dismissal of complaint.
Issue of process.
148. In what cases a summons may issue.
149. In what cases warrant may issue on complaint.
150. Warrant to arrest, if summons not obeyed.
151. Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused.

CHAPTER XII.

OF THE SUMMONS.

152. Form of summons.
153. Summons by whom served.
154. Summons how served.
155. Service when accused cannot be found.
156. Issue of warrant in addition to summons.
157. Summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction.
158. Provisions in this chapter, as to form, service and issue of summons, applicable to all summonses.

CHAPTER XIII.

OF THE WARRANT.

159. Form of warrant.
Effect of warrant of arrest.
160. Magistrate may direct bail to be taken.
Bail-bond to be forwarded.

SECTION.
161. Warrants to whom directed.
162. Warrant may be directed to landholders, &c.
163. Warrants directed to any person other than a Police officer.
164. Warrant to several persons.
165. Warrant directed to Police officer.
166. Magistrate issuing warrant may superintend its execution.
Arrest in presence of Magistrate.
167. Where warrant may be executed.
168. Magistrate may issue warrant for execution in places outside his jurisdiction.
169. Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant was issued.
170. Procedure by Magistrate before whom arrested person is brought.
171. Proclamation for person absconding.
172. Attachment of property of person absconding.
173. Restoration of forfeited property.
174. Magistrate's procedure on arrest, under his own warrant, for offence committed out of his jurisdiction.
175. Procedure where such warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate.
176. Notification of substance of warrant.
177. Warrant how executed.
178. Resisting endeavour to arrest.
179. Search of house entered by person against whom warrant issued.
180. Breaking of door or window.
181. Breaking open zanáná.
182. No unnecessary restraint.
183. Person arrested to be brought before Magistrate.
184. Inducements to disclosure or confession.
185. Provisions as to warrant and its execution and issue applicable to all warrants of arrest.

PART V.

OF INQUIRIES AND TRIALS.

CHAPTER XIV.

PRELIMINARY.

186. Right of accused to be defended.
Where accused person does not understand the proceedings.
187. Criminal Courts to be open.
188. Compounding offences.

CHAPTER XV.

CHAPTER XV.

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT.

SECTION.
189. Procedure in preliminary inquiries.
190. Examination of complainant and witnesses for prosecution.
191. Examination to be in presence of accused.
Accused may cross-examine.
192. Power of Magistrate to summon and examine any person.
193. Examination of accused.
194. Adjournment of inquiry and remand.
195. When accused person to be discharged.
196. When accused is to be committed for trial.
197. When commitment to be to a High Court.
198. Contents of charge.
Copy of charge.
199. Copy of charge to be furnished to accused.
200. List of witnesses for defence on trial.
Further list.
201. Copies of depositions to be furnished to accused.
202. When commitment made, Magistrate to give notice to Government prosecutor.

CHAPTER XVI.

OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS CASES BY MAGISTRATES.

203. Procedure in summons cases.
Object and effect of complaint.
When notice is defective.
204. Accused person may be admitted to bail, or allowed to be at large on his personal recognizance.
205. Non-appearance of complainant.
206. Substance of complaint to be stated.
Conviction on admission of truth of complaint.
207. Procedure when no such admission is made.
208. Adjournment.
209. Compensation in cases of frivolous or vexatious complaints.
Recovery of such compensation.
210. Withdrawal of complaint.
211. Acquittal.
Sentence.
212. Effect of dismissal.

CHAPTER XVII.

CHAPTER XVII.

Of the Trial of Warrant Cases by Magistrates.

Section.
213. Procedure in warrant cases.
214. Sections 190 to 194 to apply.
215. Discharge of accused.
216. Charge to be drawn when offence is apparently proved.
217. Plea.
218. Defence.
219. Evidence for the defence.
220. Acquittal.
Conviction.
221. How the Magistrate is to proceed when, after commencement of trial, he finds the case beyond his jurisdiction.

CHAPTER XVIII.

Of Summary Trials.

222. What offences may be tried summarily.
223. Power to invest Magistrates with power to try summarily.
224. Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with first class magisterial powers.
225. Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power.
226. Procedure for summons and warrant cases applicable, with certain exceptions.
227. Record in cases where there is no appeal.
228. Record in appealable cases.
229. Language of judgment.
230. Bench of Magistrates may be empowered to employ clerk.

CHAPTER XIX.

Trial by Court of Session.

231. Cognizance of offences by Court of Session.
232. Trials to be by jury or with assessors.
233. Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury.
234. Jury for trial of Europeans or Americans.
Election to be tried without jury.
235. Trial before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader.
236. Number of jury.

SECTION.

237. Commencement of trial.
Plea of guilty.
238. Refusal to plead or claim to be tried.
239. Assessors how chosen.
240. Jurors to be chosen by lot.
241. Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans.
242. Jury when European or American charged jointly with one of another race.
243. Names of jurors to be called.
Objections to jurors.
244. Grounds of objection.
245. Juror to understand the language in which evidence is given or interpreted.
246. Foreman of jury.
247. Examination of witnesses.
248. Examination of accused before Magistrate to be evidence.
249. Evidence given at the preliminary inquiry admissible.
250. Examination of accused.
251. Defence.
252. Prosecutor's right of reply.
253. View by jury or assessors.
254. Procedure when juror becomes unable to attend.
255. Assessors' opinion, and charge to jury.
256. Duty of Judge.
257. Duty of jury.
258. When juryman or assessor may be examined.
259. Procedure when assessor is unable to attend.
260. Jury or assessors to attend at adjourned sitting.
261. Cases tried with assessors.
262. Decision vested in Judge.
263. Cases tried by juries.
Verdict to be given on each charge.
Judge may question jury.
Procedure where jury differ.
264. Adjournment.
Postponement of trial.
265. The same jury or assessors may try in succession several offenders.

PART VI.

APPEAL, REFERENCE, AND REVISION.

CHAPTER XX.

APPEALS.

266. Appeals from officers exercising powers less than those of a Magistrate of the first class.

267. Appeals

SECTION.

267. Appeals in bad livelihood cases.
268. Appeals from convictions in contempt cases.
269. Appeal from Magistrates.
270. Appeals by persons convicted by officers invested under section 36.
Appeals from convictions of Assistant Sessions Judges.
271. Appeals by persons convicted by Sessions Court.
272. No appeal in case of acquittal, except on behalf of Government.
273. No appeal in petty cases.
274. Appeals from summary convictions.
Saving of sentences on European British subjects.
275. Copy of judgment to accompany petition.
276. Copy of judgment or order to be furnished.
277. Procedure when appellant in jail.
278. Rejection of appeal.
279. Notice of appeal.
280. Appellate Court may alter or reverse finding and sentence, or enhance a sentence.
281. Suspension of sentence pending appeal.
Release of appellant on bail.
282. Appellate Court may make or direct further inquiry.
283. Finding or sentence when reversible by reason of error or defect in charge or proceedings.
Appellate Court may reduce punishment.
284. Procedure in case of conviction by Court not having jurisdiction.
285. Finality of orders on appeal.
286. Unless otherwise provided, no appeal to lie from judgment, order or sentence of Criminal Court.

CHAPTER XXI.

REFERENCE.

287. Sentence of death.
288. Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annul conviction.
289. Power to direct further inquiry, &c.
290. Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges.
291. When High Court consists of one Judge.

CHAPTER XXII.

SUPERINTENDENCE AND REVISION.

292. Power of High Court to make rules.
293. Calendars of trials by Subordinate Courts.

SECTION.

294. Power to call for records of Subordinate Courts.
295. Powers of Court of Session and Magistrate to call for record of Subordinate Courts.
296. Report to High Court.
297. Powers of revision.
Power to order commitment.
Power to alter finding and sentence.
Proviso as to power of altering finding.
Power to annul conviction.
Power to annul improper, and to pass proper, sentence.
Suspension of sentence.
Powers of revision confined to High Court.
Optional with Court to hear parties.
298. Courts may order inquiry.
299. Order on revision to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate.
300. Provisions of section 283 to apply.

PART VII.

EXECUTION.

CHAPTER XXIII.

301. Procedure in cases referred to High Court for confirmation.
302. Court of Session to send copy of finding and sentence to District Magistrate.
Warrant of execution.
Procedure after sentence passed by Court inferior to Session Court.
303. Form and direction of warrant of commitment.
304. Warrant with whom to be lodged.
305. Execution of sentence under section 301 or 302.
306. Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman.
307. Levy of fine.
Section to what cases applicable.
Who may issue warrant.
308. Payment of fine in compensation.
309. Imprisonment in default of payment of fine.
Proviso as to cases decided by a Magistrate.
310. Whipping, if awarded in addition to imprisonment, when to be inflicted.
311. Mode of inflicting the punishment.
312. Punishment not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health.
Stay of execution.
Not to be executed by instalments.

SECTION.
313. Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under the last section.
314. Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction of several offences.
Maximum term of imprisonment.
315. Trial of previously convicted persons.
Proviso.
316. Currency of sentence on escaped convicts.
317. Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence.
Proviso.
318. Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories.
319. Governor General in Council to appoint places to which persons sentenced to transportation may be sent.
Local Government to direct removal of such persons to places appointed.
320. Persons sentenced to transportation while undergoing transportation under previous sentence need not be removed.
321. Sentence of death.
322. Power to remit punishment.
Power to commute punishment.

PART VIII.

EVIDENCE.

CHAPTER XXIV.

SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE IN CRIMINAL CASES.

323. Evidence of medical witness.
Court may summon medical witness.
324. Accused may be convicted on his own plea.
325. Report of Chemical Examiner.
Genuineness of signature may be presumed.
326. Previous conviction or acquittal how proved.
327. Record of evidence in the absence of the accused.
328. Convictions on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another.
329. Commitments on evidence partly recorded by one officer and partly by another, valid.
330. When a commission may issue.
Mode of issuing commission.
Prosecutor and accused may examine witness.
Procedure when commission is required in Magistrate's cases.

CHAPTER XXV.

Evidence how taken.

Section.
331. Examination of complainants and witnesses.
332. Manner of recording evidence;
333. in summons cases, and in trials by Magistrates of the first and second classes, of certain offences;
334. in all other cases before Magistrates, and in all proceedings before Courts of Session.
Evidence in English.
Memorandum when evidence not taken down in writing.
335. Local Government may direct evidence to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate himself in his vernacular;
or in English or in language in ordinary use in district.
336. In cases referred to in section 333, Magistrate may record as provided in section 334 or section 335.
337. Local Government to decide what language is to be held to be in ordinary use.
338. Form of record of evidence.
339. Procedure in regard to evidence when completed.
340. Interpretation of evidence to accused or his agent.
341. Remarks respecting demeanour of witness.

Of the Examination of Accused Persons.

342. Accused may be questioned.
343. Accused not punishable for refusal to answer.
344. No influence to be used to induce disclosures.
345. Accused not to be sworn.
346. Examination of accused how recorded.
347. Magistrate may tender pardon to accomplice.
348. High Court or Court of Session may direct tender of pardon.
349. When Magistrate, Court of Session or High Court may direct commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered.

CHAPTER XXVI.

Of Securing the Attendance of Witnesses.

350. Procedure for obtaining attendance of witnesses.
351. Power to summon material witness or examine person present.
352. When warrant of arrest may issue in first instance.
353. Procedure when warrant cannot be served.
354. Release of attached property of witness appearing and satisfying Court or Magistrate.

Sale

SECTION.

Sale of property of witness not appearing or not satisfying Court or Magistrate.
355. Arrest of person disobeying summons.
356. Committal of person refusing to answer.

INQUIRIES.

357. In inquiries preliminary to commitment.
Power to summon supplementary witnesses.
358. When accused person is to be committed.
359. Refusal to summon unnecessary witness, unless deposit made.
360. Recognizances of prosecutors and witnesses.
Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute recognizance.

SUMMONS CASES.

361. In summons cases.

WARRANT CASES.

362. In cases tried upon warrant.

SESSIONS TRIALS.

363. Right of accused as to examination and summoning of witness.
364. Procedure in case of witness refusing to answer.

OF SECURING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

365. Procedure for obtaining production of document required as evidence.
366. When warrant for search for documents may issue.
367. Power to impound document produced.

CHAPTER XXVII.

OF SEARCH-WARRANTS.

368. Search-warrant when grantable.
369. Procedure as to letter in custody of Postal Department.
370. Direction of search-warrant.
371. Warrant to Police officer may be executed by his subordinate.
Endorsement.
372. Execution of search-warrant out of district in which issued.
373. Search-warrants may, in emergency, be executed without endorsement.
Thing found to be taken to Magistrate within whose jurisdiction it is found.
Order thereon.

374. Procedure

SECTION.

374. Procedure in such cases within Presidency town.
375. Magistrate may issue search-warrant to be executed in jurisdiction of another Magistrate.
376. Magistrate may send search-warrant by post to Magistrate of another District or Division of District.
Endorsement and execution by such Magistrate.
Direction of warrant to be executed in Presidency town.
377. Search of house suspected to contain stolen property or forged documents.
378. Magistrate may attend personally.
Magistrate may direct search in his presence.
379. Search by officer in charge of Police-station.
380. When officer of Police-station may require another to issue search-warrant.
381. Inspection of weights and measures.
382. Persons in charge of closed house to allow search.
383. Place to be searched may be broken open.
384. Breaking of zanáná.
385. Search to be made in presence of witnesses.
Occupant of place searched may attend.
386. Mode of searching women.
387. Search of arrested persons.

PART IX.

PROCEDURE INCIDENTAL TO INQUIRY AND TRIAL.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

BAIL.

388. When bail shall be taken.
389. Bail not to be taken for certain offences.
When bail may be taken.
390. Power to direct admission to bail.
391. Recognizance of accused and sureties.
392. Insufficient bail.
393. Bail may be taken at any time before conviction.
394. Discharge on bail.
395. Discharge of sureties.
396. Procedure to compel payment of penalty by accused.
397. Procedure to compel payment of penalty by sureties.
398. In what cases the powers given by sections 396 and 397 may be exercised.
Remission of part of penalty.
Revision of orders.
High Court or Court of Session may direct Magistrate to levy sum forfeited.
399. Deposit may be made instead of bail.

CHAPTER XXIX.

CHAPTER XXIX.

FORMATION OF LISTS OF JURORS AND ASSESSORS AND THEIR ATTENDANCE.

SECTION.

400. List of jurors and assessors.
401. Publication of list.
402. Revision of list.
403. Annual revision of list.
404. Jurors and assessors.
405. Disqualifications.
406. Exemptions.
Person exempted is not bound to avail himself of his right of exemption.
407. Court to summon jurors.
408. Summoning and empannelling jurors under section 234.
409. Form and service of summons.
410. Power to summon another set of jurors or assessors.
411. Service of summons on officer of Government.
412. Court may excuse attendance of juror or assessor.
413. List of jurors or assessors attending.
414. Penalty for non-attendance of juror or assessor.

CHAPTER XXX.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

415. Procedure by Police upon seizure of stolen property.
Sale of perishable property.
416. Procedure where owner of property seized unknown.
417. Procedure if no claimant appears within six months.
418. Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed.
419. Stay of such order.
420. Order may take form of reference to Magistrate of District.
421. Expenses of complainants and witnesses.
422. Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully.

CHAPTER XXXI.

LUNATICS.

423. Procedure in case of accused being lunatic.
424. When accused appears to have been insane.
425. Procedure in case of person committed before a Court of Session being lunatic.
426. Release of lunatic pending investigation or trial.
Custody of lunatic.

SECTION.

427. Resumption of inquiry or trial.
428. Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court of Session.
429. Finding in case of acquittal on ground of being lunatic.
430. Person so acquitted to be kept in safe custody.
431. Lunatic prisoners to be visited by Inspector General.
432. Procedure where lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making his defence.
433. Procedure where lunatic confined under section 430 is declared capable of being discharged.
434. Delivery of lunatic to care of relative.

CHAPTER XXXII.

CONTEMPTS OF COURT.

435. Procedure in certain cases of contempt.
436. Procedure where Court considers that accused should be imprisoned, or fined more than 200 rupees.
437. Discharge of offender on submission or apology.
438. Procedure when offender is a European British subject.

PART X.

CHARGE, JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

OF THE CHARGE.

FORM OF CHARGES.

439. Charge to state offence.
Specific name of offence, sufficient statement.
How stated where offence has no specific name.
What implied in charges.
Language of charge.
Previous conviction to be set out in charge.
440. Particulars as to time, place and person.
441. When manner of committing offence must be stated.
442. Forms in schedule.
443. Effect of errors.
444. Prisoner may apply for amendment.
445. Court may amend a charge.
446. How Court of Session may deal with charge.
447. When trial may proceed immediately after amendment.
448. When new trial may be directed or trial suspended.
449. Prosecutor and accused person may recall witnesses.

450. Previous

SECTION.

450. Previous sanction to be obtained if offence in new charge require it.
451. Effect of material error.

JOINDER OF CHARGES.

452. Separate charges for distinct offences.
453. More offences than one of same kind may be charged within a year of each other.
454. I.—Trial of more than one offence.
II.—One offence falling within two definitions.
III.—Acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within one definition.
455. Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed.
456. When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another.
457. When offence proved included in offence charged.
458. What persons may be charged jointly.
459. Withdrawal of remaining charges, on conviction on one of several charges.

PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS.

460. Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

OF THE JUDGMENT, ORDER AND SENTENCE.

461. Judgment to specify offence.
Judgment in the alternative.
462. When judgment is to be pronounced.
463. Judgment to be written in English, or language of district.
Proviso.
464. Judgment what to contain.
Judgment to be translated.

CHAPTER XXXV.

PROSECUTIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

465. Prosecutions for offences against the State.
466. Prosecution of Judges and public servants.
Sanction when to be given.
Power of Local Government.
467. Prosecution for contempts of the lawful authority of public servants.
468. Prosecution for certain offences against public justice.
469. Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence.

SECTION.

470. Nature of sanction necessary.
471. Procedure in cases mentioned in sections 467, 468 and 469.
472. Power of Court of Session as to such offences committed before itself.
473. Offences in contempt of Court how to be disposed of.
474. Power of Civil Courts to complete investigation and commit to Court of Session.
475. Procedure of Civil Court in such cases.
476. Court may exercise all powers of Magistrate as to binding over persons to give evidence.
477. Procedure where offence triable only by Session Court is committed before Magistrate not empowered to commit to such Court.
478. Prosecution for adultery.
479. Prosecution for enticing away a married woman.

PART XI.

PREVENTIVE JURISDICTION OF MAGISTRATES.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

OF THE DISPERSION OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.

480. Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer.
481. Use of force to disperse.
482. Use of military force.
483. When use of military force is not an offence.
484. Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly.
485. When acts done in obeying requisition not an offence.
486 Acts of inferior officers and soldiers, done in obedience to order, not an offence.
487. Duty of Queen's officers to suppress assembly.
488. Sanction required to prosecutions for acts done under sections 481, 482, 484 and 487.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE.

489. Personal recognizance to keep the peace in cases of conviction.

Where

SECTION.

Where convicting officer is not in charge of Division of District nor a Magistrate of first class.

490. Security to keep the peace.
491. Summons to any person to show cause why he should not give bond to keep peace.
492. Form of summons.
493. Penalty of bond.
494. Warrant of arrest.
495. Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of person informed against.
496. Discharge of person informed against.
497. Non-compliance with order to give bond.
498. Time for which person may be bound to keep peace.
Limit of imprisonment under section 497.
499. Extension of time for which person may be bound.
500. Discharge of recognizances.
501. Discharge of sureties.
502. Recovery of penalty from principal.
503. Recovery of penalty from surety.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

OF SECURITY FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

504. When Magistrate may require security for good behaviour for six months.
Binding of sentenced person.
When Sessions Judge or unauthorized Magistrate thinks a person should be bound.
Powers of Magistrate of Division of District, being a Magistrate of the second class, to inquire.
505. When Magistrate may require security for good behaviour for one year.
506. Procedure where security required for more than one year.
507. Proceedings to be laid before Court of Session.
508. Court of Session may require security for period not exceeding three years.
509. Contents of order for security.
510. Imprisonment in default of security.
Term of imprisonment.
511. Release of prisoners under requisition of security.
512. Report in case of prisoner under requisition of security by order of Court of Session.
513. Discharge of surety.
514. Recovery of penalty from sureties.
515. Issue of summons and warrant of arrest.
Place where proceedings may be held.

Manner

SECTION.

Manner of taking evidence under chapter XXXVII or this chapter.
Previous convictions may be proved.
516. Sureties may be rejected on the ground of character.
517. Chapter not applicable to European British subjects.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

LOCAL NUISANCES.

518. Magistrate may issue orders to prevent obstructions, danger to human life, or riots.
519. Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisances.
520. Orders not judicial proceedings.
521. Magistrate may order removal of nuisances.
Order to be a judicial proceeding.
Order to be in the alternative.
522. Service or notification of order.
523. Person ordered shall obey, or may claim a jury.
Constitution of jury.
Suspension of order.
When order may be made absolute.
Report of jury and order thereon.
524. Attendance of jury.
525. Procedure in case of disobedience or neglect by person ordered.
526. Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable.
527. Procedure where person ordered satisfies Magistrate that order is not reasonable.
528. Injunction pending inquiry by jury.
529. Saving of certain statutory provisions.

CHAPTER XL.

POSSESSION.

530. Magistrate how to proceed if any dispute concerning land, &c., is likely to cause breach of the peace.
Party in possession to be continued until ousted by due course of law.
531. If previous possession cannot be ascertained, Magistrate may attach subject of dispute.
532. Disputes concerning right of use of land or water.
533. Local inquiry to determine boundary dispute.
534. Power to restore possession of immoveable property.
535. Saving of powers of Collectors and Revenue Courts.

CHAPTER XLI.

CHAPTER XLI.

Of the Maintenance of Wives and Families.

Section.
536. Order for maintenance of wives and children.
Enforcement of order.
Proviso.
537. Alteration in allowance.
538. Enforcement of order.

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER XLII.

Miscellaneous.

539. Procedure in miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings.
540. Saving of jurisdiction of Presidency Police Magistrates.
541. Saving of jurisdiction and procedure of Landholders, Heads of Villages, Village Police Officers, Cantonment Magistrates.

Schedule I.—Enactments repealed.

Schedule II.—Forms of summons, warrants, bonds and recognizances.

Schedule III.—Forms of charges.

Schedule IV.—Tabular Statement of offences.

Schedule V.—Acts containing references to Criminal Procedure Code.

ACT No. X OF 1872.

PASSED BY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL.

(*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 25th April* 1872).

An Act for regulating the Procedure of the Courts of Criminal Judicature.

Preamble. WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law regulating the Procedure of the Courts of Criminal Judicature, other than the High Courts in Presidency towns in the exercise of their original criminal jurisdiction, and the Courts of Police Magistrates in such towns; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

PART I.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY, REPEAL, LOCAL EXTENT, AND DEFINITIONS.

Short title. 1. This Act may be called "The Code of Criminal Procedure:"

Local extent. It extends to the whole of British India, but shall not, except as hereinafter provided, affect the procedure of the High Courts or Police Magistrates in Presidency towns;

Commencement. And it shall come into force on the first day of September 1872.

Repeal of enactments. 2. The enactments mentioned in the first schedule hereto annexed are repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the said schedule.

Saving of special procedure. Wherever a special form of procedure is prescribed by any law not expressly repealed in the first schedule to this Act, it shall not be deemed to have been impliedly repealed by reason of its being inconsistent with the provisions of this Code.

In

References to Code of Criminal Procedure.

In every Act passed before this Act, in which reference is made to the Code of Criminal Procedure, such reference shall be taken to be made to this Act.

References in former Acts.

In every Act passed before this Act, the expressions "Officer exercising the powers of a Magistrate," "Subordinate Magistrate, First Class," and "Subordinate Magistrate, Second Class," shall, respectively, be deemed to mean "Magistrate of the First Class," "Magistrate of the Second Class," and "Magistrate of the Third Class," as defined in this Act.

Certain specified references.

The references made in the enactments specified in column one of the fifth schedule hereto, to the sections of the former Code of Criminal Procedure specified in column two of the said schedule, shall be deemed to be made to the sections of this Code directed in the third column of the said schedule to be substituted for the said sections in column two.

Notifications published and orders made under any section of any Act hereby repealed, shall be deemed to have been published and made under the corresponding section of this Act.

Pending cases.

3. Cases pending in any Criminal Court when this Act comes into force shall be decided as far as may be according to the procedure provided in this Act.

Definitions.

4. In this Act the following words and expressions have the following meanings, unless a different intention appears from the context:—

"Special law."

"Special law" means a law applicable to a particular subject:

"Local law."

"Local law" means a law applicable to a particular part of British India:

"Investigation."

"Investigation" includes all the proceedings by the Police, authorized by this Act, for the collection of evidence:

"Inquiry."

"Inquiry" includes any inquiry which may be conducted by a Magistrate or Court under this Act:

"Inquired into."

"Inquired into" means and includes every proceeding preliminary to trial:

"Trial"

"Trial" means the proceedings taken in Court after a charge has been drawn up, and includes the punishment of the offender: "Trial."

It includes the proceedings under chapters XVI and XVIII, from the time when the accused appears in Court:

"Judicial Proceeding" means any proceeding in the course of which evidence is or may be taken, or in which any judgment, sentence or final order is passed on recorded evidence: "Judicial Proceeding."

"Written" includes "printed," "lithographed," "photographed" and "engraved:" "Written."

"Criminal Court" means and includes every Judge or Magistrate, or body of Judges or Magistrates, inquiring into or trying any criminal case or engaged in any judicial proceeding: "Criminal Court."

"Province" means the territories under the government or administration of any Local Government: "Province."

"Presidency Town" means the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay: "Presidency Town."

"High Court" means, in reference to proceedings against European British subjects, or persons jointly charged with European British subjects, the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, the High Court for the North-Western Provinces, and the Chief Court of the Panjáb: "High Court."

In other cases "High Court" means the highest Court of criminal appeal or revision in any province:

"Session Case" means and includes all cases specified in column seven of the fourth schedule to this Act as cases triable by a Court of Session, and all cases which Magistrates commit to a Court of Session, although they might have tried them themselves: "Session Case."

In the case of offences created by special and local laws, "Session Case" means cases which are triable by the Court of Session, or which the Magistrate commits to the Court of Session, though he might have tried them himself:

"Magistrate's

"Magistrate's Case." "Magistrate's Case" means and includes all cases specified in column seven of the fourth schedule to this Act as cases triable by Magistrates, and all cases which Magistrates try themselves, although they might have committed them for trial to a Court of Session:

"Cognizable Offence or Case." "Cognizable Offence or Case" means an offence for, or a case in, which a Police officer may, by any law in force for the time being, arrest without warrant:

"Non-cognizable Offence or Case." "Non-cognizable Offence or Case" means an offence for, or a case in, which a Police officer may not arrest without warrant:

"Summons Case." "Summons Case" means an offence of the class described in section one hundred and forty-eight:

"Warrant Case." "Warrant Case" means an offence of the class described in section one hundred and forty-nine:

"Bailable Offence or Case." "Bailable Offence or Case" means an offence for, or a case in, which bail may be taken under the fourth schedule to this Act, or by any other law in force for the time being:

"Non bailable Offence or Case." "Non-bailable Offence or Case" means an offence for, or a case in, which bail may not be taken under the fourth schedule to this Act, or by any law in force for the time being.

PART II.

CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS.

CHAPTER II.

OF CRIMINAL COURTS.

Grades of Criminal Courts. **5.** Besides the High Courts, there shall be four grades of Criminal Courts in British India—

I.—The Court of the Magistrate of the Third Class:
II.—The Court of the Magistrate of the Second Class:
III.—The Court of the Magistrate of the First Class:
IV.—The Court of Session.

What officers to hold inquiries. **6.** All inquiries by Magistrates shall be held according to the provisions hereinafter contained.

7. All

7. All criminal trials in British India shall be held before the Courts specified in the fourth schedule to this Act, or before the Courts specified in any law by which the offence is created, according to the provisions hereinafter contained. What Courts to try offences.

8. Offences punishable under any law, other than the Indian Penal Code, containing no distinct provision as to the Court or officer before which or before whom they are to be tried, may be inquired into and tried, according to the provisions hereinafter contained, by the Criminal Courts appointed under this Act. But no such Court shall award any sentence in excess of its powers. Offences under local and special laws.

A Magistrate of the third class shall not try any such offence unless it is punishable with less than one year's imprisonment, nor shall a Magistrate of the second class try any such offence unless it is punishable with less than three years' imprisonment.

9. All Judges of Criminal Courts, other than the High Courts, and Magistrates shall be appointed and may be removed by the Local Government; but such officers as are now appointed or removed by the Government of India shall continue to be so appointed or removed. Appointment and removal of Judges and Magistrates.

10. All existing Judges and Magistrates shall be deemed to have been appointed under this Act. Saving of existing incumbents.

11. Offences committed by European British subjects shall be inquired into and tried according to the provisions of chapter VII and not otherwise; but the other provisions of this Act shall apply to all persons without distinction of race unless a contrary intention is expressed. Inquiry and trial in case of European British subjects.

CHAPTER III.

Of Courts of Session.

12. Every province shall be divided into Sessions Divisions. Sessions Divisions.

13. The Local Government shall have power to alter, from time to time, the number or extent of such Divisions. Power to alter Divisions.

14. The

Existing local jurisdictions of Sessions Courts to be Sessions Divisions.

14. The existing local jurisdictions of Courts of Session shall be Sessions Divisions, unless and until they are so altered.

One Court for each Division.

15. There shall be a Court of Session in every Sessions Division :

It shall have power to try any offence and to pass upon any offender any sentence authorized by law, subject to the provisions of this Act.

Appointment and powers of Sessions Judges.

16. There shall be a Sessions Judge for every Sessions Division. The Sessions Judge shall exercise all the powers of the Court of Session in his Sessions Division.

Appointment and powers of Additional and Joint Sessions Judges.

17. The Local Government may appoint Additional Sessions Judges or Joint Sessions Judges, who shall exercise all the powers of a Court of Session in one or more Sessions Divisions in which they may be directed to act, but shall try such cases only as the Local Government directs them to try, or as the Sessions Judge of the Division makes over to them for trial.

Appointment and powers of Assistant Sessions Judges.

18. The Local Government may also appoint Assistant Sessions Judges, who shall exercise all the powers of a Court of Session in the Sessions Division to which they may be attached, except the power of hearing appeals, and of passing sentences of death, or transportation, or imprisonment for more than seven years; but they shall try those cases only which the Sessions Judge of the Sessions Division makes over to them either by general orders or by a special order :

Any sentence of more than three years' imprisonment passed by an Assistant Sessions Judge shall be subject to confirmation by the Sessions Judge. The Sessions Judge may either confirm, modify or annul such sentence of the Assistant Sessions Judge.

CHAPTER IV.

CHAPTER IV.

OF MAGISTRATES AND THEIR POWERS.

Magistrates to be of three classes.

19. Magistrates shall be either—

Magistrates of the First Class,
Magistrates of the Second Class, or
Magistrates of the Third Class.

Sentences which Magistrates may pass.

20. The powers of Magistrates in respect to the trial of offences and to passing sentences on persons convicted of them are as follows :—

Powers of Magistrates, First Class.

Magistrates of the First Class may pass the following sentences :—

Imprisonment not exceeding the term of two years (including such solitary confinement as is authorized by law);

Fine to the extent of one thousand rupees;

Whipping.

Powers of Magistrates, Second Class.

Magistrates of the Second Class may pass the following sentences :—

Imprisonment not exceeding six months (including such solitary confinement as is authorized by law);

Fine not exceeding two hundred rupees;

Whipping.

Powers of Magistrates, Third Class.

Magistrates of the Third Class may pass the following sentences :—

Imprisonment not exceeding one month;

Fine not exceeding fifty rupees.

A Magistrate of the Third Class may not pass a sentence of solitary confinement, or of whipping.

Any Magistrate may pass any lawful sentence, combining any of the sentences which he is authorized by law to pass.

EXPLANATION.—A Magistrate may award imprisonment in default of payment of fine, in addition to the full term of imprisonment which, under this section, he is competent to award.

21. In

Powers conferred upon Magistrates

21. In addition to the powers given in section twenty, the following powers are conferred, as hereinafter provided, upon Magistrates by this Act:—

(1.) Power to make over cases to a Subordinate Magistrate (s. 44).

(2.) Power to pass a sentence on proceedings recorded by a Subordinate Magistrate (s. 46).

(3.) Power to withdraw cases and to try or refer them for trial (s. 47).

(4.) Power to withdraw or refer appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes (s. 47).

(5.) Power to arrest an accused person found in Court (s. 104).

(6.) Power to order the Police to investigate an offence (s. 110).

(7.) Power to record confessions or statements during a Police investigation (s. 122).

(8.) Power to authorize detention of a person during a Police investigation (s. 124).

(9.) Power to hold an inquest (s. 135).

(10.) Power to entertain complaints and receive Police reports (s. 141).

(11.) Power to entertain cases without complaint (s. 142).

(12.) Power to commit for trial (s. 143).

(13.) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside Magistrate's local jurisdiction (s. 157).

(14.) Power to direct warrant to landholder (s. 162).

(15.) Power to arrest offender in presence of Magistrate (s. 166).

(16.) Power to endorse warrant, or to order the removal of an accused person arrested under a warrant (ss. 168 and 170).

(17.) Power

(17.) Power to issue proclamation in cases judicially before him (ss. 171 and 353).

(18.) Power to attach and sell property in cases judicially before him (ss. 172 and 354).

(19.) Power to try summarily (s. 222).

(20.) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes (s. 266).

(21.) Power to call for proceedings (ss. 295 and 296).

(22.) Power to quash convictions in certain cases (s. 328).

(23.) Power to issue a search-warrant for letter in Post Office (s. 369).

(24.) Power to endorse a search-warrant and order delivery of thing found (ss. 372, 373 and 376).

(25.) Power to issue search-warrant otherwise than in the course of an inquiry (s. 377).

(26.) Power to revise bail orders (s. 398).

(27.) Power to sell perishable property of a suspicious character (s. 415).

(28.) Power to sell suspicious or stolen property (s. 417).

(29.) Power to demand security to keep the peace (s. 491).

(30.) Power to discharge recognizances to keep the peace (s. 500).

(31.) Power to demand security for good behaviour (ss. 504 and 505).

(32.) Power to discharge person bound to be of good behaviour (s. 511).

(33.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(34.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

(35.) Power to make orders, &c., in local nuisance cases (s. 521).

(36.) Power

(36.) Power to make orders, &c., in possession cases (s. 530).

(37.) Power to make orders of maintenance (s. 536).

Powers common to all Magistrates.

22. Magistrates of all classes shall, as such, have the following powers :—

(1.) Power to arrest an accused person found in Court (s. 104).

(2.) Power to record confessions or statements during a Police investigation (s. 122).

(3.) Power to authorize detention of a person during a Police investigation (s. 124).

(4.) Power to arrest offender in the presence of Magistrate (s. 166).

(5.) Power to endorse warrant, or to order the removal of an accused person arrested under a warrant (ss. 168 and 170).

(6.) Power to issue proclamation in cases judicially before him (ss. 171 and 353).

(7.) Power to attach and sell property in cases judicially before him (ss. 172 and 354).

(8.) Power to endorse a search-warrant and order delivery of thing found (ss. 372, 373 and 376).

(9.) Power to sell perishable property of a suspicious character (s. 415).

Powers which Local Government and Magistrate of the District may confer on Magistrates of the Third Class.

23. In addition to the powers mentioned in section twenty-two, a Magistrate of the Third Class may be invested with the following powers :—

(*a.*) By the Local Government—

(1.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(2.) Power to entertain complaints of offences in cases in which he has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 141).

(3.) Power to commit for trial (s. 143).

(4.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(5.) Power

(5.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

(*b.*) By the Magistrate of the District—

(1.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(2.) Power to entertain complaints of offences in cases in which he has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 141).

(3.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(4.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

Powers of Magistrates of the Second Class.

24. Magistrates of the Second Class shall, as such, in addition to the powers mentioned in section twenty-two, have the following power:—

(1.) Power to order the Police to investigate an offence in which the Magistrate has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 110).

Powers which may be conferred on Magistrates of the Second Class.

25. In addition to the powers given and referred to in section twenty-four, a Magistrate of the Second Class may be invested with the following powers:—

(*a.*) By the Local Government—

(1.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(2.) Power to entertain complaints and receive Police reports in cases in which he has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 141).

(3.) Power to entertain without complaint cases which he has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 142).

(4.) Power to commit for trial (s. 143).

(5.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(6.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

(*b.*) By the Magistrate of the District—

(1.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(2.) Power

(2.) Power to entertain complaints and receive Police reports in cases in which he has jurisdiction to try or to commit for trial (s. 141).

(3.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(4.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

Powers of Magistrates of the First Class.

26. Magistrates of the First Class shall, as such, in addition to the powers mentioned in sections twenty-two and twenty-four, have the following powers:—

(1.) Power to commit for trial (s. 143).

(2.) Power to issue search-warrant otherwise than in the course of an inquiry (s. 377).

(3.) Power to demand security to keep the peace (s. 491).

(4.) Power to demand security for good behaviour (ss. 504 and 505).

(5.) Power to make orders, &c., in possession cases (s. 530).

(6.) Power to make orders of maintenance (s. 536).

Powers which may be conferred on Magistrates of the First Class.

27. In addition to the powers given and referred to in section twenty-six, a Magistrate of the First Class may be invested with the following powers:—

(*a.*) By the Local Government—

(1.) Power to make over cases taken up on complaint, &c., to a Subordinate Magistrate (s. 44).

(2.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(3.) Power to entertain complaints of offences, and receive Police reports (s. 141).

(4.) Power to entertain cases without complaint (s. 142).

(5.) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside Magistrate's local jurisdiction (s. 157).

(6.) Power

(6.) Power to try summarily (s. 222).

(7.) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes (s. 266).

(8.) Power to sell suspicious or stolen property (s. 417).

(9.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(10.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

(11.) Power to make orders, &c., in local nuisance cases (s. 521).

(*b.*) By the Magistrate of the District—

(1.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(2.) Power to entertain complaints of offences, and receive Police reports (s. 141).

(3.) Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(4.) Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

Powers of Magistrates of Divisions of Districts.

28. Magistrates who, under the provisions of section forty, are Magistrates of Divisions of Districts shall, as such, have all the powers given to Magistrates of the First Class, and referred to in section twenty-six, and, in addition, shall have the following powers:—

(1.) Power to make over cases to a Subordinate Magistrate (s. 44).

(2.) Power to pass sentence on proceedings recorded by a Subordinate Magistrate (s. 46).

(3.) Power to withdraw cases, but not appeals, and to try or refer them for trial (s. 47).

(4.) Power to hold inquests (s. 135).

(5.) Power to entertain complaints of offences, and receive Police reports (s. 141).

(6.) Power to entertain cases without complaint (s. 142).

(7.) Power

(7.) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside Magistrate's local jurisdiction (s. 157).

(8.) Power to sell suspicious or stolen property (s. 417).

(9). Power to issue order to prevent obstruction, &c. (s. 518).

(10). Power to issue order prohibiting repetition of nuisance (s. 519).

(11). Power to make orders in local nuisance cases (s. 521).

Provided that, if a Magistrate of a Division of a District exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class, he shall not have power to demand security to be of good behaviour.

Powers which Local Government may confer on Magistrates of Divisions of Districts.

29. In addition to the powers given and referred to in section twenty-eight, the Local Government may confer on a Magistrate of a Division of a District, exercising the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, the following powers:—

(1.) Power to try summarily. (s. 222).

(2.) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes (s. 266).

Powers of Magistrates of Districts.

30. Magistrates of Districts may, as such, exercise all the powers mentioned in section twenty-one.

Saving of other powers.

31. All other powers given by this Act or by any other law in force may be exercised by the officers or Courts to whom or to which they are given.

Irregularities which do not vitiate proceedings.

32. If any Magistrate, not being empowered by law in that behalf, does any one of the following things:—

(1.) If he makes over a case, taken up on complaint, &c., to another Magistrate,

(2.) If he withdraws a case and tries it himself, or refers a case for trial,

(3.) If he orders the Police to investigate an offence,

(4.) If

(4.) If he holds an inquest,

(5.) If he entertains a complaint or receives a Police report,

(6.) If he issues process for the apprehension of a person within his local jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside his local jurisdiction,

(7.) If he issues a search-warrant otherwise than in the course of an inquiry,

his proceedings shall not be set aside on the ground that he was not so empowered.

When irregular commitments may be validated.

33. If any Magistrate, not being empowered by law, commits an accused person to take his trial before a Court of Session or High Court, the Court to which the commitment was made may, after perusal of the proceedings, accept the commitment if it considers that the accused person has not been prejudiced, unless the accused person has objected to the jurisdiction of the committing Magistrate during the inquiry and before the order of commitment.

If such Court considers that the accused person was prejudiced, or if he objected to the jurisdiction of the committing Magistrate during the inquiry and before the order of commitment, it shall quash the commitment, and direct a fresh inquiry by a competent Magistrate.

Irregularities which render proceedings void.

34. If any Magistrate, not being empowered by law in that behalf, does any of the following things, his proceedings shall be void; that is to say:—

(1.) If he passes a sentence on proceedings recorded by another Magistrate,

(2.) If he entertains a case without complaint,

(3.) If he attaches and sells property under section one hundred and seventy-two,

(4.) If he tries an offender summarily,

(5.) If he decides an appeal,

(6.) If he calls for proceedings,

(7.) If he issues a search-warrant for a letter in the Post Office,

(8.) If

(8.) If he revises a bail order,

(9.) If he sells suspicious or stolen property under section four hundred and seventeen,

(10.) If he demands security to keep the peace,

(11.) If he discharges recognizances to keep the peace,

(12.) If he demands security for good behaviour,

(13.) If he discharges a person lawfully bound to be of good behaviour,

(14.) If he makes an order in a local nuisance case,

(15.) If he issues an order to prevent an obstruction,

(16.) If he prohibits the repetition of a nuisance,

(17.) If he makes an order in a possession case, or

(18.) If he makes an order for maintenance.

THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT.

Magistrate of the District.

35. In every district there shall be a Magistrate of the First Class appointed by the Local Government, who shall be called the Magistrate of the District and shall exercise throughout his district all the powers of a Magistrate.

Powers with which Deputy Commissioners and chief executive officers of District may be invested.

36. In the territories subject to the Lieutenant-Governor of the Panjáb, and in the territories administered by the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and British Burma, in Coorg, and in those parts of the other provinces in which there are Deputy Commissioners or Assistant Commissioners, the Local Government may invest the Deputy Commissioner, or other chief officer charged with the executive administration of the district in criminal matters, with power to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with death, and to pass sentence of imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years, including such solitary confinement as is authorized by law, or of fine, or of whipping, or any combination of these punishments authorized by law; but any sentence of upwards of three years' imprisonment passed

passed by any such officer shall be subject to the confirmation of the Sessions Judge to whom such Deputy Commissioner is subordinate. Such Sessions Judge may either confirm, modify or annul any sentence referred for confirmation.

Subordinate Magistrates.

Subordinate Magistrates.

37. The Local Government may appoint as many other persons, besides the Magistrate of the District, as it thinks fit, to be Magistrates of the first, second or third class in the District.

All such Magistrates shall be subordinate to the Magistrate of the District, but neither the Magistrate of the District nor the Subordinate Magistrates shall be subordinate to the Sessions Judge, except to the extent and in the manner provided by this Act.

Proviso.

The Local Government shall not have power to direct that any Magistrate may try any offence which Magistrates of his class are not authorized to try, or pass any sentence which Magistrates of his class are not authorized to pass by section twenty.

Power to determine local jurisdiction of a Magistrate of District.

38. The Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, prescribe the local limits of the jurisdiction of a Magistrate of the District, and may, by such notification, from time to time alter such local limits.

Division of districts into divisions. Existing divisions preserved.

39. The Local Government may divide any district into divisions, and from time to time alter their limits. All existing divisions of districts, which are now usually put under the charge of a Magistrate, shall be divisions until their limits are so altered.

Local Government may put Magistrate in charge of division.

40. The Local Government may place any Magistrate of the first or second class in charge of a division of a district.

Such Magistrate shall be called a Magistrate of a Division of a District, and shall exercise the powers conferred on him under this Act, or under any law for the time being in force, subject to the control of the Magistrate of the District.

The

Delegation of power to Magistrate of District.

The Local Government may, if it thinks fit, delegate its powers under this section to the Magistrate of the District.

Subordination of officers to Magistrate of Division of District.

41. Every Magistrate in a division of a district shall be subordinate to the Magistrate of the Division of the District, subject, however, to the general control of the Magistrate of the District.

"Special Magistrates."

42. The Local Government may confer upon any person all or any of the powers of a Magistrate of the first, second or third class, in respect to particular offences, or to a particular class or particular classes of offences, or in regard to offences generally, in any part of a district, or in any one or more districts, subject to such Local Government.

Such Magistrates shall be called "Special Magistrates."

Mode of conferring powers.

43. In conferring powers under this Act, the Local Government may empower persons specially by name, or classes of officials generally by their official titles.

Transfer of criminal cases to Subordinate Magistrate.

44. The Magistrate of the District, or any Magistrate of a Division of a District, may make over any criminal case taken up by him on suspicion, or brought before him on complaint or on report by the Police, for inquiry or trial to any Magistrate subordinate to him, to be dealt with to the extent of the powers with which the Subordinate Magistrate may have been invested under the provisions hereinbefore contained.

The Magistrate making the reference may, if the case was brought forward on complaint, before such reference, examine the complainant as prescribed in this Act; but if he does not do so, the Magistrate to whom the case is referred shall proceed as if the complaint had been made to him.

The order of reference shall be recorded in a proceeding, and, if the case has been brought forward on the report of a Police officer, shall be recorded on such report; and all processes issued for causing the attendance of the accused person or the witnesses shall direct them to attend before the Magistrate to whom the case has been referred.

The

The Magistrate making the reference may, if he thinks proper, retransfer to his own file the case referred under paragraph one of this section, and when he has done so, and not before, may proceed therein.

Procedure of Magistrate in cases beyond his jurisdiction.

45. If, in the course of a proceeding before a Magistrate, the evidence appears to him to warrant a presumption that the accused person has been guilty of an offence which such Magistrate is not competent to try,

or for which he is not competent to commit the accused person for trial,

he shall stay proceedings and submit the case to any Magistrate to whom he is subordinate, or to such other Magistrate, having jurisdiction, as the Magistrate of the District directs.

The Magistrate to whom the case is submitted shall either try the case himself, or refer it to any officer subordinate to him, having jurisdiction; or he may commit the accused person for trial.

In any such case, such Magistrate or other officer as aforesaid shall examine the parties and witnesses, and shall proceed in all respects as if no proceedings had been held in any other Court.

But any statement or confession duly made by an accused person, in the course of the proceedings before the Magistrate before whom the case was originally brought, shall be admissible as evidence in all subsequent proceedings.

Procedure when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe.

46. Whenever a Magistrate of the second or third class, having jurisdiction, finds an accused person guilty, and considers that he ought to receive a more severe punishment than such Magistrate is competent to adjudge, he may record the finding and, if sentence has not been passed, may submit his proceedings, and forward the accused person, to the Magistrate of the District, or to the Magistrate of the Division of the District, to whom he is subordinate.

The Magistrate to whom the proceedings are submitted may, if he thinks fit, examine the parties, and recall and examine any witness who has already given evidence in the case; and may summon any further witnesses

witnesses and take their evidence; and shall pass such judgment, sentence or order in the case as he deems proper, and as is according to law: Provided that he shall not exceed the powers ordinarily exercisable by him under section twenty of this Act.

Magistrate may, in the first instance, commit accused for trial before Court of Session.

The Magistrate who originally dealt with the case may, if he is empowered to hold inquiries into cases triable by the Court of Session and to commit persons to take their trial before such Court, instead of submitting his proceedings to another Magistrate, commit the accused person for trial before the Court of Session instead of finding him guilty.

Magistrate may withdraw or refer cases.

47. Magistrates of Districts and Magistrates of Divisions of Districts may respectively withdraw any criminal case from any Magistrate subordinate to them, and may inquire into or try the case themselves, or refer it for inquiry or trial to any other such Magistrate competent to inquire into or try the same.

Magistrates of Districts may withdraw any criminal appeal from any Subordinate Magistrate who has been authorized to hear appeals from the convictions of Magistrates of the second and third classes, and may refer criminal appeals to any competent Magistrate subordinate to them.

Local Government may empower Magistrates of Districts to withdraw classes of cases.

48. The Local Government may authorize the Magistrate of the District to withdraw from the Magistrates subordinate to him, whether in charge of divisions of districts or not, either such classes of cases as he thinks proper, or particular classes of cases.

Local Government may authorize Magistrate of District to distribute business by localities.

49. The Magistrate of the District, under the general or special orders of the Local Government, may authorize any Magistrate subordinate to him to entertain complaints arising within certain local limits, and may from time to time vary such orders: Provided that no such Magistrate shall be authorized to entertain any complaint of any offence which he is not competent to try or to commit for trial.

MAGISTRATES'

MAGISTRATES' BENCHES.

50. The Local Government may direct any two or more Magistrates to sit together as a bench, and may invest such bench with the powers of a Magistrate of the first, second or third class, and direct it to try such cases, or such classes of cases, only, and within such limits, as it thinks fit. Power to invest Magistrates sitting as a bench with certain powers.

51. In the absence of any special direction as to the powers of any such bench, it shall have the powers of a Magistrate of the highest class to which any one of its members belongs, and who is present taking part in the proceedings. Powers exercisable by such bench in absence of special directions.

52. The Magistrate of the District may, subject to the general orders of the Local Government, make rules for the guidance of Magistrates' benches in his district. Magistrate of the District may frame rules for guidance of benches.

Such rules shall not be inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, and may deal with the following subjects:—

The classes of cases to be tried;

The times and places of sitting;

The constitution of the bench for conducting trials;

The mode of settling differences of opinion which may arise between the Magistrates in Session.

53. The Magistrate of the District may, subject to the like orders, vary or annul, from time to time, any rules made by himself or by his predecessor under the last preceding section. Magistrate of District may vary or annul rules made under section 52.

CONTINUANCE AND ALTERATION OF POWERS.

54. The Local Government may vary or cancel any powers with which any person may have been invested under this Act or any enactment hereby repealed. Powers may be varied or cancelled.

55. When, in consequence of the office of a Magistrate of the District becoming vacant, any officer succeeds temporarily to the chief executive administration of the district in criminal matters, such officer shall, pending the orders of the Local Government, Powers of officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies in office of Magistrate of District.

ment, exercise all the ordinary powers, and perform all the duties, of the Magistrate of the District.

Continuance of powers of officers transferred.

56. Whenever any person holding an office in the service of Government, who has been invested with any powers, under this Act or any enactment hereby repealed, in any district, is transferred to an equal or higher office of the same nature within another district, he shall, unless the Local Government otherwise directs, continue to exercise the same powers in the district to which he is so transferred.

CHAPTER V.

Of Public Prosecutors.

Appointment of public prosecutor.

57. The Local Government may, if it thinks proper, appoint officers to be called public prosecutors.

Appointment may be for particular case or generally.

58. Public prosecutors may be appointed either for a particular case, or for particular classes of cases, or for all cases throughout the whole or any part of any province.

Private persons may not act as prosecutors or employ counsel without permission of the Court.

59. Any Court inquiring into or trying any case may permit any person to conduct the case as prosecutor; but no person shall be entitled to do so without such permission. Any person permitted to prosecute may conduct the prosecution personally or by counsel.

He may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge. Barristers, &c., privately instructed, to be under his direction.

60. The public prosecutor may appear and plead, without any written authority, before all Courts in which any case under his charge is under inquiry, trial, or appeal; and if any private person instructs any barrister, attorney, pleader or vakil to prosecute any person in any case under the charge of the public prosecutor, the public prosecutor shall have the management of the case, and such other person shall act under his directions.

Effect of withdrawal of charge by public prosecutor.

61. The public prosecutor may, with the consent of the Court, withdraw any charge against any person in any case of which he is in charge; and upon such withdrawal, if it is made whilst the case is under inquiry, the accused person shall be discharged. If

it

it is made when he is under trial, the accused person shall be acquitted.

62. If an appeal is brought in any case in which any person prosecuted by the public prosecutor has been convicted, notice of such appeal and a copy of the grounds of appeal shall be given to such public prosecutor by the Appellate Court, and the Court shall also give him due notice of the time and place at which such appeal is to be heard.

Notice to public prosecutor of appeal in cases prosecuted by him.

CHAPTER VI.

THE PLACE OF INQUIRY AND TRIAL.

63. Every offence shall be inquired into, and, if tried by a Magistrate, shall be tried in the district in which it was committed. If tried by a Court of Session, it shall be tried by that Court of Session to which the Magistrate commits.

Place for inquiry and trial of offence.

Magistrates shall ordinarily commit to the Court of Session for the Sessions Division in which the district to which they are appointed is situated; but the Local Government may direct that any cases or class of cases committed in any district may be tried in any Sessions Division.

EXPLANATION.—Offences created by local and special laws may be inquired into and tried in any place where the inquiry or trial might be held under the provisions of those laws or of this Code.

64. Whenever it appears to the High Court that such order will promote the ends of justice, or tend to the general convenience of the parties or witnesses, it may direct the transfer of any particular criminal case or appeal, or class of cases or appeals, from a Criminal Court subordinate to its authority, to any other such Criminal Court of equal or superior jurisdiction,

High Court may transfer case, or direct trial in district other than that in which offence was committed.

or may order that any offence shall be inquired into or tried in any district or division of a district, other than that in which the offence has been committed, or that it shall be tried before itself. If the High Court

Court withdraws any case from any other Court for trial before itself, it shall observe the same procedure which that Court would have observed if the case had not been so withdrawn:

Provided that the orders issued under this section shall not be repugnant to orders issued by the Local Government under the last preceding section.

Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues.

65. When a person is accused of the commission of any offence by reason of anything which has been done, or of anything which has been omitted to be done, and of any consequence which has ensued, such offence may be inquired into or tried in any district in which any such thing has been done, or omitted to be done, or any such consequence has ensued.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is wounded in the district of X and dies in district Z. The offence of the culpable homicide of A may be inquired into and tried either in X or Z.

(*b.*) A is wounded in the district of X and is, during twenty days, unable to follow his ordinary pursuits in the district Y, where he is being treated. The offence of causing grievous hurt to A may be inquired into and tried either in X or Y.

(*c.*) A is put in fear of injury in district X, and is thereby induced, in the district of Y, to deliver property to the person who put him in fear. The offence of extortion committed on A may be inquired into and tried either in district X or district Y.

Place for trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.

66. When an act is an offence by reason of its relation to any other act which is also an offence, a charge of the first mentioned offence may be inquired into and tried, either in the district in which it happened, or in the district in which the offence with which it was so connected happened.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A charge of abetment may be inquired into and tried, either in the district in which the abetment was committed, or in the district in which the offence abetted was committed.

(*b.*) A charge of receiving or retaining stolen goods may be inquired into and tried, either in the district in which the goods were stolen, or in any district in which any of them were at any time dishonestly received or retained.

(*c.*) A charge of wrongfully concealing a person known to have been kidnapped may be inquired into and tried in the district

district in which the wrongful concealing or in the district in which the kidnapping took place.

(*d.*) A, B, C and others combine together to abet the waging of war against the Queen. Any of the conspirators may be tried in any district in which acts were done by any one of the persons with whom he or they conspired, in pursuance of the original concerted plan and with reference to the common object.

67. When it is uncertain in which of several districts an offence was committed; or

Place for inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain;

where an offence is committed partly in one district and partly in another; or

or not in one district only;

where the offence is a continuing one and continues to be committed in more districts than one; or

or offence is continuing;

where it consists of several acts done in different districts,

or consists of several acts.

it may be inquired into and tried in any one of any of such districts.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) An offence committed on a journey or voyage may be inquired into and tried in any district through which the person by whom the offence was committed, or the person against whom, or the thing in respect of which, the offence was committed, passed in the course of that journey or voyage.

(*b.*) An offence committed near the boundary between two districts may be inquired into and tried in either.

(*c.*) A charge of being a thug, or of having belonged to a gang of dákáits, may be inquired into and tried wherever the person charged happens to be when the charge is made.

(*d.*) A charge of having escaped from custody may be inquired into and tried wherever the person charged happens to be when the charge is made.

(*e.*) A charge of criminal misappropriation, or of criminal breach of trust, may be inquired into and tried, either in the district in which the property which is the subject of the offence was received, or in the district or districts in which the whole or any part of it has been misappropriated, or where the offence of criminal breach of trust has been wholly or partly committed.

(*f.*) A steals a buffalo from B in district W, and personally, or by his agents, conveys the buffalo through districts X and Y into district Z. This is a continuing offence, and A may be tried either in W, X, Y or Z.

68. The offence of murder as a thug, dákáití or dákáití with murder may be inquired into and tried wherever the person accused may happen to be when arrested,

Murder as a thug, dákáit or dákáití with murder.

arrested, or in any other district in which he might be tried under any other provision of this Code, or any other law relating to the trial of such offence.

High Court to decide, in case of doubt, district where inquiry shall take place.

69. Whenever any doubt arises as to the district in which any offence should be inquired into or tried, the High Court within whose jurisdiction the offender is apprehended may decide in which district the offence shall be inquired into or tried.

Effect, on sentence, of holding investigation, inquiry or trial in wrong district.

70. No sentence or order of any Criminal Court shall be liable to be set aside merely on the ground that the investigation, inquiry or trial was held in a wrong district or Sessions Division, unless it is proved, or appears, that the accused person was actually prejudiced in his defence, or the prosecutor in his prosecution, by such error, in either of which cases a new trial may be ordered.

CHAPTER VII.

OF CRIMINAL JURISDICTION OVER EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS.

"European British subjects."

71. The expression "European British subjects" means in this Act—

(1.) All subjects of Her Majesty, born, naturalized or domiciled in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or in any of the European, American, or Australian Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty, or in the Colony of New Zealand, or in the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope or Natal.

(2.) The children and grandchildren of any such person by legitimate descent.

Officers who may inquire into and try offences committed by European British subjects.

72. No Magistrate, or Justice of the Peace, or Sessions Judge shall have jurisdiction to inquire into a complaint or try a charge against a European British subject, unless he is himself a European British subject.

No Magistrate shall have such jurisdiction unless he is a Magistrate of the first class and a Justice of the Peace.

No Justice of the Peace shall have such jurisdiction unless he is a Magistrate of the first class.

73. Any

73. Any Magistrate who is authorized by law to entertain complaints may entertain, against European British subjects, such complaints as he is authorized to entertain in the case of other persons. Who may hear complaints and issue process.

If he issues any process for the purpose of compelling the appearance of a European British subject accused of an offence, such process must be returnable before a Magistrate competent to inquire into or try the case.

74. Any competent Magistrate may inquire into complaints of any offence made against a European British subject. Magistrates of the first class, being European British subjects and Justices of the Peace, may inquire into complaints against European British subjects.

If the offence complained of is a Magistrate's case, and can, in the opinion of such Magistrate, be adequately punished by him, he shall proceed as is hereinafter in this Code directed, according to the nature of the offence; and, on conviction, may pass on such European British subject any sentence warranted by law, not exceeding three months' imprisonment, or fine up to one thousand rupees, or both. When such Magistrate may try, and extent of his jurisdiction.

75. When the offence complained of cannot, in the opinion of such Magistrate, be adequately punished by him, and is not punishable with death or with transportation for life, such Magistrate shall, if he thinks that the accused person ought to be committed, commit him to the Court of Session. When commitment is to be to Court of Session.

When the offence complained of is punishable with death or transportation for life, the commitment shall be to the High Court. When commitment is to be to High Court.

76. Sessions Judges or Additional Sessions Judges, and, when specially empowered in that behalf by the Local Government, Assistant Sessions Judges who are European British subjects and who have been Assistant Sessions Judges for not less than three years, may Jurisdiction of Court of Session.

may pass on European British subjects any sentence warranted by law, not exceeding one year's imprisonment, or fine, or both.

When Sessions Judge finds his powers inadequate.

If, at any stage of the proceedings, the Sessions Judge thinks the offence cannot be adequately punished by such a sentence, he shall record his opinion to that effect and transfer the case to the High Court. The Sessions Judge may either himself bind over, or direct the committing Magistrate to bind over, the complainant and witnesses to appear before such High Court.

Procedure when Sessions Judge is not a European British subject.

77. If the Sessions Judge of the Sessions Division within which the offence is ordinarily triable is not a European British subject, the case shall be reported by the committing Magistrate for the orders of the High Court.

Mode of conducting trials by Court of Session.

78. Trials of European British subjects before the Court of Session shall be conducted according to the provisions of chapter XIX.

In trials with assessors not less than half the number of assessors, and in trials by jury not less than half the number of jurors, shall be European British subjects.

Appeal from conviction of such subject by Magistrate.

79. Any European British subject who is convicted by a competent Magistrate of any offence, may appeal either to the Court of Session or to the High Court.

Appeal from conviction by Court of Session.

80. Any European British subject who is convicted of any offence by any Court of Session, may appeal to the High Court.

Right of European British subject under detention to apply for order to produce his person.

81. Any European British subject who is detained in custody by any person, and who considers such detention unlawful, may apply to the High Court which would have jurisdiction over him in respect of any offence committed by him at the place where he is detained, or to which he would be entitled to appeal from any conviction for any such offence, for an order directing the person detaining him to bring him before the said High Court to abide such further order as may be

be made by it. The High Court, if it thinks fit, may, before issuing such order, inquire, on affidavit or otherwise, into the grounds on which it is applied for, and grant or refuse such application; or it may issue the order in the first instance, and, when the person applying for it is brought before it, it may make such further order in the case as it thinks fit, after such inquiry as it thinks necessary. Procedure on such application.

The High Courts may issue such orders throughout the territories over which they have jurisdiction, and over such other places as the Governor General in Council may direct.

82. Neither the High Courts nor any Judge of such High Courts shall issue any writ of *habeas corpus*, mainprise, *de homine replegiando*, nor any other writ of the like nature, beyond the Presidency towns. Power of High Courts as to issue of writs.

83. When any person claims to be dealt with as a European British subject, he shall state the grounds of such claim to the Magistrate before whom he is brought for the purposes of the inquiry or trial; and such Magistrate shall, on such statement, decide whether he is or is not a European British subject, and shall deal with him accordingly; and if any such person is dissatisfied with such decision, the burden of proving that it was wrong shall be upon him. If the Magistrate decide that the accused person is not a European British subject, the trial shall proceed, but such decision shall form a ground of appeal. Procedure on claim of European British subject to be dealt with as such.

84. If a European British subject does not claim to be dealt with as such before the Magistrate before whom he is tried or committed, he shall be held to have waived his privilege as such European British subject. Failure to plead status a waiver.

If the Magistrate has reason to believe that any person brought before him is a European British subject, it is his duty to ask him whether he is one or not.

85. If a person who is not a European British subject is dealt with as such and does not object, the proceedings shall be valid. Trial of person not a European British subject under this chapter.

86. All High Courts shall deal with proceedings against European British subjects outside of the Presidency Procedure of High Courts.

sidency towns in the manner in which they are empowered by this Act, or by any other law in force for the time being, to deal with the proceedings of Magistrates outside the Presidency towns; and not according to the law of England relating to the dealings of the superior Courts in England with the proceedings of Justices of the Peace in England.

The High Courts shall have the same powers with respect to the inquiries and charges against European British subjects, as Courts of Session have with respect to inquiries and charges against other persons.

Proceedings against European British subjects to be regulated by this Act.

87. All Magistrates and Courts of Session, proceeding against European British subjects under this chapter, shall proceed under the provisions of this Act, and not according to the law of England relating to Justices of the Peace; and all the provisions of this Act, not inconsistent with the provisions of this chapter, shall apply to such proceedings.

Place of confinement.

88. European British subjects sentenced to imprisonment shall be confined in such places as the Local Government may either specially or generally appoint.

PART III.

OF THE POLICE.

CHAPTER VIII.

OFFENCES OF WHICH INFORMATION MUST BE GIVEN TO THE POLICE, AND DUTY OF THE PUBLIC.

All persons to give information of certain offences.

89. Every person aware of the commission of any offence made punishable under sections one hundred and twenty-one, one hundred and twenty-one A, one hundred and twenty-two, one hundred and twenty-three, one hundred and twenty-four, one hundred and twenty-four A, one hundred and twenty-five, one hundred and twenty-six, one hundred and thirty, three hundred and two, three hundred and three, three hundred and four, three hundred and eighty-two, three hundred and ninety-two, three hundred and

and ninety-three, three hundred and ninety-four, three hundred and ninety-five, three hundred and ninety-six, three hundred and ninety-seven, three hundred and ninety-eight, three hundred and ninety-nine, four hundred and two, four hundred and thirty-five, four hundred and thirty-six, four hundred and forty-nine, four hundred and fifty, four hundred and fifty-six, four hundred and fifty-seven, four hundred and fifty-eight, four hundred and fifty-nine or four hundred and sixty of the Indian Penal Code, shall, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burthen of proving which shall lie upon such person, give information of the same to the nearest Police officer or Magistrate.

Landholders and others bound to report certain matters.

90. Every Village Headman, Village Watchman, owner or occupier of land, or the agent of any such owner or occupier, and every Native officer employed in the collection of revenue or rent of land on the part of Government or the Court of Wards, is bound forthwith to communicate to the nearest Magistrate, or to the officer in charge of the nearest Police-station, any information which he may obtain respecting—

(*a.*) the residence of any notorious receiver or vendor of stolen property at the village of which he is headman or watchman, or in which he owns or occupies land, or collects rent or revenue, as the case may be;

(*b.*) the resort to any place within the limits of such village of any person or persons known or reasonably suspected of being a thug or robber;

(*c.*) the commission or intention to commit suttee or other non-bailable offence at or near such village;

(*d.*) the occurrence of any sudden or unnatural death.

All persons to assist Magistrate and Police in certain cases.

91. Every person is bound to assist a Magistrate or Police officer demanding his aid

in the prevention of a breach of the peace,

or in the suppression of a riot or an affray,

or in the taking of any other person whom such Magistrate or Police officer is authorized to arrest.

CHAPTER IX.

CHAPTER IX.

OF ARREST WITHOUT WARRANT.

When Police may arrest without warrant.

92. A Police officer may, without orders from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest—

FIRSTLY.—Any person who, in the sight of such Police officer, commits a cognizable offence :

SECONDLY.—Any person against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or a reasonable suspicion exists, of his having been concerned in any such offence :

THIRDLY.—Any person against whom a hue and cry has been raised of his having been concerned in any such offence :

FOURTHLY.—Any person who has been proclaimed, either under this Act, or in a District or Police Gazette or Notification :

FIFTHLY.—Any person found with property in his possession which may reasonably be suspected to be stolen property :

SIXTHLY.—Any person who obstructs a Police officer while in the execution of his duty, or who escapes from lawful custody, and

SEVENTHLY.—Any person reasonably suspected of being a deserter from Her Majesty's Army or Her Majesty's Indian Army.

Person charged refusing to give his name and residence.

93. Any person known to have committed, or suspected of having committed, an offence for which a Police officer is not authorized to arrest without a warrant, and who refuses on demand of a Police officer to give his name and residence,

or gives a name or residence which there is reason to believe to be false,

may be detained by such Police officer for the purpose of ascertaining the name or residence of such person ; and shall, within twenty-four hours, be forwarded to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, unless before that time his true name and residence are ascertained, in which case such person shall be forthwith released.

94. An

Arrest of vagabonds.

94. An officer in charge of a Police-station may, without orders from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest or cause to be arrested any person found lurking within the limits of such station, who has no ostensible means of subsistence, or who cannot give a satisfactory account of himself,

or any person who is a reputed robber, housebreaker, thief, receiver of stolen property knowing it to be stolen,

or who is of notoriously bad livelihood.

Police to prevent certain offences.

95. Every Police officer shall prevent, and may interpose for the purpose of preventing, the commission of any cognizable offence.

Information of design to commit such offences.

96. Every Police officer receiving information of a design to commit any such offence, shall communicate such information to the Police officer to whom he is subordinate, and to any other officer whom it may concern to prevent or take cognizance of the commission of any such offence.

Arrest to prevent such offences.

97. A Police officer knowing of a design to commit any such offence may arrest, without orders from a Magistrate and without a warrant, the person so designing, if the commission of the offence cannot be otherwise prevented.

Injury to public property.

98. A Police officer may, of his own authority, interpose for the prevention of any injury attempted to be committed in his view to any public property, moveable or immoveable,

or to prevent the removal or injury of any public land-mark, or buoy or other mark used for navigation.

If necessary, such Police officer may detain the person doing such injury according to the provisions of section ninety-three.

Ingress to be allowed into house entered by person of whom Police in search.

99. If there is reason to believe that any person liable to arrest under this chapter without a warrant, of whom a Police officer is in search, has entered into or is within any house or place, it shall be the duty of the person residing in or in charge of such house or place, on the demand of such Police officer, to allow ingress thereto, and all reasonable facilities for a search therein.

100. If

Procedure where ingress not obtainable.

100. If ingress to such house or place cannot be obtained under section ninety-nine, the Police officer authorized to make the arrest shall take such precautions as may be necessary to prevent the escape of the person to be arrested, and send immediate information to any Magistrate having jurisdiction.

If a warrant cannot be obtained without affording such person an opportunity of escape, and there is no person authorized to enter without a warrant on the spot, the Police officer may make an entry into such house or place and search therein.

Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station.

101. A Police officer making an arrest under this chapter shall, without unnecessary delay, take or send the person arrested before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, or before the officer in charge of a Police-station.

Procedure when Police officer deputes subordinate to arrest without warrant.

102. When any officer in charge of a Police-station requires any officer subordinate to him to arrest without a warrant (otherwise than in his presence) any person who may lawfully be arrested by such officer without a warrant, he shall deliver to the Police officer required to make the arrest an order in writing, specifying the person to be arrested, and the offence for which the arrest is to be made.

The provisions of sections ninety-one and one hundred and seventy-six to one hundred and eighty-two (both inclusive) shall apply to every order in writing issued under this section.

Police may pursue offenders into other jurisdictions.

103. For the purpose of arresting any person accused of a cognizable offence, a Police officer may pursue any such person into the limits of the local jurisdiction of another Police officer, whether subordinate to the same Magistrate as himself, or to the Magistrate of any other District, and whether such place be in the same Province or not.

Detention of offenders attending Court.

104. Any person attending a Criminal Court, although not upon an arrest or summons on a complaint made, may be detained by such Court for the purpose of examination, for any offence which, from the evidence, he may appear to have committed, and may

may be proceeded against as though he had been arrested or summoned on a complaint made.

When the detention takes place in the course of an inquiry under chapter XV, or after a trial has been begun, the proceedings in respect of such person shall be commenced afresh and the witnesses reheard.

Of Arrest by Private Persons.

Arrest by private persons.

105. Any private person may arrest any person who, in his view, commits a non-bailable and cognizable offence.

Arrest of deserters from British ships.

106. The master or mate of a British merchant ship may, either with or without the assistance of the Police, who are bound to aid if so required by such master or mate, arrest seamen or apprentices duly engaged under the Statute 17 & 18 Vic., cap. 104, or other law for the time being in force relating to merchant shipping, who refuse to join or desert from the vessel in which they contracted to serve.

Such arrest shall be made only at the request and on the responsibility of such master or mate, and he shall be required by the Police to accompany the arrested person, should he be apprehended, before the Magistrate having jurisdiction; and it shall be the duty of such master or mate to obey such requisition.

How to proceed with person arrested.

107. A private person making an arrest under this chapter shall forthwith make over the person arrested to a Police officer; and, in the absence of a Police officer, shall take such person to the nearest Police-station. The Police shall deal with such person according to the provisions of section ninety-two or ninety-three, as the case may be, and shall not arrest or detain him unless he appears to be liable to arrest or detention under the section applicable.

Offence committed in Magistrate's presence.

108. When any offence is committed in the presence of a Magistrate, he may order any person to arrest the offender, and may thereupon commit him to custody, or, if the offence is bailable, may admit him to bail.

CHAPTER X.

CHAPTER X.

POWERS OF THE POLICE TO INVESTIGATE.

What offences Police officer may investigate.

109. An officer in charge of a Police-station may, without order of a Magistrate, investigate any offence cognizable by the Police.

What offences Police may not investigate

110. A Police officer may not, without the order of a Magistrate of the first or second class, investigate an offence not cognizable by the Police.

A Magistrate of the first or second class may, as provided in sections twenty-four and twenty-six, order the Police to investigate; and, on receipt of an order to investigate a non-cognizable case, a Police officer may exercise the same powers in respect of the investigation as in a cognizable case.

Saving of powers vested in Police by special or local law.

111. Nothing in section one hundred and ten shall be held to interfere with the exercise of any powers vested in a Police officer by any special or local law, or with the performance of any duty which is imposed upon a Police officer by any such special or local law.

Complaint to Police to be in writing.

112. Every complaint preferred to an officer in charge of a Police-station shall be reduced into writing, and shall be signed, sealed, or marked by the person making it; and the substance thereof shall be entered in a book to be kept by such officer in the form prescribed by the Local Government.

Complaint in non-cognizable cases.

113. If a complaint is preferred to an officer in charge of a Police-station, of the commission within his local jurisdiction of an offence which is not cognizable by the Police, the Police officer shall enter the substance of it in the station diary, and shall refer the complainant to the Magistrate.

Upon information, &c., Police officer in charge of station to proceed in person or depute a subordinate.

114. If, from information or otherwise, an officer in charge of a Police-station has reason to suspect the commission, within his local jurisdiction, of an offence cognizable by the Police, he shall send immediate intimation to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, and shall proceed in person, or shall depute one of his subordinate officers to proceed, to the spot to investigate the facts and circumstances of the case, and to take

take such measures as may be necessary for the discovery and apprehension of the offender.

Police officers shall investigate offences committed within the local limits of their jurisdiction; but they may investigate offences committed outside of those limits, in cases in which a Magistrate might, under the provisions of chapter VI, inquire into an offence not committed within his district.

No such proceeding shall, at any stage, be called in question on the ground that such offence was not committed within such officer's local jurisdiction.

Preliminary inquiry.

115. Such Magistrate, on receiving intimation of the commission of any such offence, may at once proceed, or depute any Magistrate subordinate to him to proceed, to hold a preliminary inquiry into or otherwise to dispose of such case in the manner provided in this Act.

Where local investigation dispensed with.

116. Provided that, when any complaint is made against any person by name and the case is not of a serious nature, the officer in charge of a Police-station need not proceed in person or depute a subordinate officer to make an investigation on the spot, unless such local investigation appears to be necessary.

Where Police officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation.

117. Provided that, if it appear to the officer in charge of a Police-station that there is no sufficient ground for entering on an investigation, or that the immediate apprehension of the accused is not necessary for the ends of justice, he shall not proceed in the case, but shall report the substance of the complaint or information for the orders of the Magistrate having jurisdiction.

Such report shall be submitted through such superior officer of Police as the Local Government shall, by general or special order, in that behalf appoint. Such superior officer may give such instructions to the officer in charge of the Police-station as he deems fit, and shall, after recording such instructions on such report, transmit the papers without delay to the Magistrate having jurisdiction.

118. An

Police officer's power to summon witnesses

118. An officer in charge of a Police-station, or other officer making an investigation, may, by an order in writing, require the attendance before himself of any person, being within the limits of his own or any adjoining station, who, from the statement of the complainant or otherwise, appears to be acquainted with the circumstances of any case which such officer is investigating; and such person shall attend as required and shall answer all questions relating to such case put to him by such officer:

Provided that no person shall be bound to answer any questions tending to criminate himself.

Oral examination of witnesses by Police.

119. An officer in charge of a Police-station, or other Police officer making an investigation, may examine orally any person supposed to be acquainted with the facts and circumstances of the case, and may reduce into writing any statement made by the person so examined.

Such person shall be bound to answer all questions relating to such case, put him by such officer, other than questions criminating himself.

Proviso.

No statement so reduced into writing shall be signed by the person making it, nor shall it be treated as part of the record or used as evidence.

No inducement to be offered to confess.

120. No Police officer or other person shall offer any inducement to an accused person, by threat or promise or otherwise, to make any disclosure or confession, whether such person is under arrest or not.

But no Police officer or other person shall prevent the person arrested, by any caution or otherwise, from making any disclosure which he may be disposed to make of his own free will.

Police not to record statement or confession.

121. No Police officer shall record any statement, or any admission or confession of guilt, which may be made before him by a person accused of any offence:

Proviso.

Provided that nothing in this section shall preclude a Police officer from reducing any such statement or admission or confession into writing for his own information

information or guidance, or from giving evidence of any dying declaration.

Powers of Magistrates to record statements and confessions.

122. Any Magistrate may record any statement made to him by any person, or any confession made to him by any person, accused of an offence by any Police officer or other person. Such statements shall be recorded in the manner hereinafter prescribed for recording evidence, and such confessions shall be taken in the manner provided in sections three hundred and forty-five and three hundred and forty-six, and shall, when recorded, be forwarded to the Magistrate by whom the case is inquired into or tried. No Magistrate shall record any such confession unless, upon inquiry, he has reason to believe that it was made voluntarily, and he shall make a memorandum at the foot of any such confession to the following effect:—

"I believe that this confession was voluntarily made."

(Signed) *A. B.*,
Magistrate.

Investigation by Police.

123. If the person arrested appears, from the information obtained, to have committed the offence charged, and the offence is not bailable, the officer in charge of the Police-station shall forward him under custody to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, and shall bind over the complainants, if any, and so many of the persons who appear to be acquainted with the circumstances of the case as may be necessary, to appear on a fixed day before such Magistrate, and to remain in attendance till otherwise directed.

When any subordinate Police officer has made any investigation under this chapter, he shall, if so required by the officer in charge of the Police-station, submit a report of such investigation to him; or he may do so without such requisition; and the officer in charge of the Police-station shall then proceed as if he had made the investigation himself.

Accused not to be detained by Police more than twenty-four hours without special authority.

124. No Police officer shall detain an accused person in custody for a longer period than, under all the circumstances of the case, is reasonable; and such period shall not, in the absence of the special order of

of a Magistrate, whether having jurisdiction to inquire into or try the case or not, exceed twenty-four hours, exclusive of the time necessary for the journey from the place of arrest to the Magistrate's Court.

If the investigation has not been completed within twenty-four hours and no such special order has been passed, and if there are grounds for believing that the accusation is well founded, the officer in charge of the Police-station shall forward the accused person to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, with a statement of the offence for which he has been arrested.

A Magistrate authorizing detention under this section shall record his reasons for so doing.

If such order be given by a Magistrate other than the Magistrate of the District or of a Division of a District, he shall forward a copy of his order, with his reasons for making it, to the Magistrate to whom he is subordinate.

Procedure of Police in case of deficient evidence.

125. If it appears to the officer in charge of the Police-station that there is not sufficient evidence or reasonable ground of suspicion to justify the transmission of an accused person to the Magistrate, such officer shall release the accused person on bail, or on his own recognizance, to appear when required, and shall submit a report of the case for the orders of the Magistrate having jurisdiction. Such report shall be submitted through the superior officer of Police mentioned in section one hundred and seventeen, who may, pending the orders of the Magistrate, give instructions as to the conduct of the investigation.

Daily record of proceedings.

126. A Police officer making an investigation under this chapter shall day by day enter his proceedings in the investigation in a diary, setting forth the time at which the complaint or other information reached him, the time at which he began and closed his investigation, the place or places visited by him, and a statement of the circumstances ascertained by his investigation.

Any Criminal Court may send for the Police diaries of a case under inquiry or trial in such Court, and may

may use such diaries to aid it in such inquiry or trial. Neither the prisoner nor his agents shall be entitled to call for them, nor shall he or they be entitled to see them merely because they are referred to by the Court; but if they are used by the Police officer who made them to refresh his memory, or if the Court uses them for the purpose of contradicting such Police officer, the provisions of the law relating to documents used for such purposes shall apply to them.

Report of Police officer.

127. The investigation shall be completed without unnecessary delay, and, as soon as it is completed, the Police officer making the same shall forward to the Magistrate having jurisdiction a report in the form prescribed by the Local Government, setting forth the names of the parties, the nature of the complaint, and the names of the persons who appear to be acquainted with the circumstances of the case, and shall also send to such Magistrate any weapon or article which it may be necessary to produce before him.

The Police officer shall state whether the accused person has been forwarded in custody, or has been released on bail or on his own recognizance.

If the accused person be detained in custody, the Police officer shall state the fact and the cause of his detention.

Admission to bail.

128. A person accused of any non-bailable offence shall not be admitted to bail if there appear reasonable ground for believing that he has been guilty of the offence imputed to him:

But a person accused of any bailable offence shall be admitted to bail, if sufficient bail be tendered for his appearance before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in respect of the offence.

Bail not to be excessive.

Terms of security.

129. The bail to be taken under section one hundred and twenty-eight shall not be excessive; and the surety or sureties shall bind himself or themselves under a specific penalty to produce the accused person before the Magistrate on or before a fixed day, and from day to day, until otherwise directed, to answer the complaint.

130. Every

Complainants and witnesses to execute recognizances to appear.

130. Every complainant and other person acquainted with the facts and circumstances of the case, whose attendance before the Magistrate having jurisdiction is deemed necessary by the Police officer making the investigation, shall execute a recognizance in the Form (F) given in the second schedule hereto, or to the like effect, for appearance before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in respect of the offence on a fixed day.

If the Court of the Magistrate of the District, or of a Magistrate of a Division of a District, be inserted in the bond, it shall be held to include any Court to which such Magistrate may refer the case for inquiry or trial, provided notice be given to such complainant or witness.

Such day shall be the day whereon the accused person is to appear, if he has been admitted to bail, or the day on which he may be expected to arrive at the Court of the Magistrate, if he is to be forwarded in custody.

The officer in whose presence the recognizance is executed shall, after delivering to the complainant or one of the witnesses a duplicate thereof, send it with his report to the Magistrate having jurisdiction.

No Police officer shall, except as provided in the next following section, accompany the complainant or witnesses on his or their way to the Court of the Magistrate.

Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint.

131. A Police officer shall not subject any complainant or witness to restraint or unnecessary inconvenience, nor require him to give any security for his appearance, other than his own recognizance.

Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody.

But if any complainant or witness refuses to attend, or to execute the recognizance directed in section one hundred and thirty, the officer in charge of a Police-station may forward him under custody to the Magistrate having jurisdiction, who may detain him in custody until he executes such recognizance, or until the hearing is completed.

132. Officers

Police to report apprehensions.

132. Officers in charge of Police-stations shall report to the Magistrate of the District, or the Magistrate of the Division of a District, the cases of all persons apprehended within the limits of their respective stations, or detained under section ninety-three, whether such persons have been admitted to bail or otherwise, under whatever law such persons may have been arrested.

Discharge of person apprehended.

No person who has been apprehended by a Police-officer shall be discharged, except on bail, or on his own recognizance, or under the special order of a Magistrate.

Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths.

133. The officer in charge of a Police-station, on receiving notice or information of the unnatural or sudden death of any person, shall immediately give intimation thereof to the nearest Magistrate duly authorized, and shall proceed to the place where the body of such deceased person is, and there, in the presence of two or more respectable inhabitants of the neighbourhood, shall make an investigation, and report the apparent cause of death, describing any mark of violence which may be found on the body, and stating in what manner, or by what weapon or instrument, such mark appears to have been inflicted.

The report shall be signed by such Police officer and other persons, or by so many of them as concur therein, and shall be forthwith forwarded to the Magistrate of the District, or to the Magistrate of the Division of a District.

When there is any doubt regarding the cause of death, the Police officer shall forward the body, with a view to its being examined, to the nearest Civil Surgeon or other medical officer appointed in this behalf by the Local Government, if the state of the weather and the distance admit of its being so forwarded without risk of putrefaction on the road.

In the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the Head of the village may also in like manner make the investigation and report to the nearest Magistrate duly authorized.

134. An

Power to summon persons.

134. An officer in charge of a Police-station may, by an order in writing, summon two or more persons as aforesaid for the purpose of the said investigation, and any other person who appears to be acquainted with the facts of the case. Any person so summoned shall be bound to attend and to answer all questions (other than questions which would criminate him).

If the facts do not disclose a cognizable offence to which section one hundred and twenty-seven is applicable, such persons shall not be required by the Police officer to attend a Magistrate's Court.

Inquiry into cause of such death by nearest Magistrate.

135. The nearest Magistrate, duly authorized, may hold an inquiry into the cause of any such death, either instead of or in addition to the investigation held by the Police officer; and if he does so, he shall have all the powers in conducting it which he would have in holding an inquiry into an offence, although no specific charge has been made against any person. The Magistrate holding such an inquiry shall record the evidence taken upon it in any of the manners hereinafter prescribed, according to the circumstances of the case.

Substitute for officer in charge of Police-station during his absence or illness.

136. The powers to be exercised by an officer in charge of a Police-station under this chapter shall be exercised, in the event of his absence from the station-house or of his illness, by the Police officer next in rank present at the Police-station, above the rank of a constable.

Powers of superior officers of Police.

137. Officers of Police superior in rank to officers in charge of a Police-station may exercise the same powers throughout their local jurisdictions as may be exercised by officers in charge of Police-stations within the limits of such stations.

Assistant District Superintendent of Police may exercise powers of District Superintendent

138. For the purposes of this Act, an Assistant District Superintendent of Police may exercise any of the powers of a District Superintendent of Police, subject to the control of such District Superintendent of Police; or, in the absence of the District Superintendent of Police and the Assistant District Superintendent, the senior officer of Police on the spot

spot may be directed by the Magistrate of the District to exercise the powers of a District Superintendent of Police.

PART IV.

OF PROCEEDINGS TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

CHAPTER XI.

OF COMPLAINTS TO A MAGISTRATE.

Processes.

139. Proceedings to compel the appearance before a Magistrate of persons accused or suspected of offences, who have not been arrested without warrant, may be by summons or by warrant.

When summons or warrant may be issued.

140. A summons or a warrant may be issued—

(*a.*) Upon a report by the Police under chapter X; but if the person complained of is already in custody, no complaint, summons or warrant is necessary:

(*b.*) Upon information or report by a Police officer as to a non-cognizable offence. Such information or report shall be regarded as a complaint:

(*c.*) Upon a complaint by a private person. Any person acquainted with the facts of a case may make a complaint:

(*d.*) Upon suspicion entertained by a Magistrate that an offence has been committed.

Who may entertain complaints.

141. The Magistrate of the District,

any Magistrate of a Division of a District, or

any Magistrate duly empowered in that behalf,

in any case which he is competent to try or to commit for trial,

may entertain a complaint of an offence, whether preferred directly by the complainant, or on report of a Police officer, and may issue process, in the manner hereinafter prescribed, to compel the appearance of persons accused of such offences.

Effect of reference.

Any Magistrate to whom any case is duly referred by any Magistrate duly empowered to make such reference, may dispose of such case.

A complaint

Effect of complaint or Police report.

A complaint or a Police report gives jurisdiction to a competent Magistrate to inquire into or try any offence covered by the facts complained of or reported, and also to try or commit for trial any person who, at the time when the complaint or report is made, or subsequently, appears to have committed the offence disclosed.

Who may act without complaint.

142. The Magistrate of the District,

any Magistrate of a Division of a District,

or any Magistrate duly empowered in that behalf,

in any case in which he is competent to try or to commit for trial,

may, without any complaint, take cognizance of any offence which he suspects to have been committed, and may issue process in the manner hereinafter prescribed to compel the appearance before him of persons whom he suspects to have committed any such offence.

Complaint or sanction required in certain cases.

Nothing in this or in the last preceding section shall be held to authorize a Magistrate to take cognizance of a case without complaint, when the offence falls under chapters XIX, XX or XXI of the Indian Penal Code; nor to entertain a complaint, or to take cognizance without complaint, of an offence, without sanction, where such offence, by any law in force, may not be entertained without sanction.

Who may commit for trial.

143. The Magistrate of the District,

any Magistrate of a Division of a District,

any Magistrate of the first class, or,

any Magistrate duly empowered in that behalf,

may commit any person to the Court of Session for any offence triable by such Court.

Examination of complainant.

144. When, in order to the issuing of a summons or a warrant against any person for any offence, a complaint is made to a Magistrate, such Magistrate, if he is competent to receive such complaint, shall examine the complainant.

The examination shall be reduced into writing in a summary manner and signed by the complainant, and also by the Magistrate.

Where

Where the complaint has been made by petition, and the Magistrate neglects to examine the complainant, the trial of the person accused shall not be set aside on this ground. Effect of irregularity.

145. If the Magistrate be not competent to receive the complaint, he shall refer the complainant to a Magistrate having jurisdiction. Procedure by Magistrate not empowered to hear complaint.

146. If the Magistrate sees cause to distrust the truth of a complaint, he may postpone the issuing of process for compelling the attendance of the person complained against, and may direct a previous inquiry or investigation to be made into the truth of the complaint, either by means of any officer subordinate to such Magistrate, or of a local Police officer, or in such other mode as he thinks fit, for the purpose of ascertaining the truth or falsehood of the complaint. Postponement of issue of process.

If such inquiry or investigation is made by means of some person other than an officer exercising any of the powers of a Magistrate or a Police officer, such person shall exercise all the powers conferred by this Act on an officer in charge of a Police-station, except that he shall have no power to make an arrest.

147. The Magistrate before whom such complaint is duly made may, if, after examining the complainant, there is in his judgment no sufficient ground for proceeding, dismiss the complaint. Dismissal of complaint.

The dismissal of a complaint shall not prevent subsequent proceedings.

If it appears to such Magistrate that there is sufficient ground for proceeding, he shall, if the case appears to be a summons case, issue his summons, or, if the case appears to be a warrant case, his warrant, for causing the accused person to appear before himself or some other Magistrate having jurisdiction. Issue of process.

148. When a complaint is made before a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, that any person has committed, or is suspected of having committed, any offence triable by such Magistrate and punishable with fine only, or with imprisonment for a period not exceeding six months, or with both, the Magistrate In what cases a summons may issue.

may

may issue his summons directed to such person, requiring him to appear at a certain time and place before such Magistrate to answer to the complaint.

If the Magistrate believes that the accused person is about to abscond, he may, instead of issuing a summons, issue a warrant in the first instance for the arrest of such person.

In what cases warrant may issue on complaint.

149. When a complaint is made before a Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, that any person has committed, or is suspected of having committed, any offence triable by such Magistrate and punishable with imprisonment for a period exceeding six months,

or when a complaint is made before any Magistrate empowered to commit persons for trial before the Court of Session, that any person has committed, or is suspected of having committed, any offence triable exclusively by the Court of Session, or which in the opinion of such Magistrate ought to be tried by the Court of Session,

such Magistrate may issue his warrant to arrest such person, or, if he thinks fit, his summons requiring him to appear to answer such complaint.

Warrant to arrest, if summons not obeyed.

150. If the person served with a summons does not appear before the Magistrate at the time mentioned in such summons, and the Magistrate is satisfied that such summons was duly served in what the Magistrate deems a reasonable time before the time therein appointed for appearing to the same,

or if it appears to the Magistrate that, after due diligence, the summons could not be served according to the provisions of this Act,

the Magistrate may issue his warrant to apprehend the accused person.

Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused.

151. In cases, of whatever nature, in which the Magistrate thinks fit to issue a summons, he may, if he sees sufficient cause, dispense with the personal attendance of the accused person, and permit him to appear by an agent duly authorized to act in his behalf.

But

But it shall be in the discretion of such Magistrate, at any stage of the proceedings, to direct the personal attendance of the accused person.

CHAPTER XII.

Of the Summons.

Form of summons.

152. Every summons issued by a Magistrate to an accused person shall be in writing, in duplicate, and shall be signed and sealed by such Magistrate, and shall be in the Form (A) given in the second schedule to this Act, or to the like effect.

Summons by whom served.

153. A summons shall ordinarily be served through a Police officer; but the Magistrate issuing the summons may, if he see fit, direct it to be served by any other person.

Summons how served.

154. The summons shall be served on the accused personally, in any district where he may be, by exhibiting one of the copies and delivering or tendering the other copy to him; or, in case the accused person cannot be found, the copy may be left for him with some adult male member of his family residing with him, and the person summoned, or the person with whom the copy is left, shall sign a receipt therefor.

Service when accused cannot be found.

155. When the accused person cannot be found, and there is no adult male member of his family on whom the service can be made, the serving officer shall fix a copy of the summons on some conspicuous part of the house in which the accused person ordinarily resides.

Issue of warrant in addition to summons.

156. A Magistrate may, notwithstanding the issue of such summons, either before the appearance of the accused person as required by such summons, or after default made by him so to appear, issue a warrant of arrest against such person.

Summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction.

157. The Magistrate of the District, a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or a Magistrate of the first class duly authorized in that behalf and having local jurisdiction in such District or Division of a District, may issue a summons or warrant for the apprehension

hension of any person within such District or Division of a District, in respect of any offence known or suspected to have been committed by such person in a different District or Division of a District, or on the high seas, or in a foreign country, and for which, if committed within the local jurisdiction of such Magistrate, he might issue a summons or warrant.

Provisions in this chapter, as to form, service and issue of summons, applicable to all summonses.

158. The provisions relating to a summons, its issue and service, contained in this chapter, shall be applicable to every summons issued under this Act, except a summons to serve as a juror or assessor:

Provided that, when the person summoned is in the service of Government or of any Railway Company, the Court or Magistrate issuing the summons may send the summons to the head of the office in which the person summoned is employed; and such head shall thereupon cause the summons to be served on the person named therein.

CHAPTER XIII.

OF THE WARRANT.

Form of warrant

159. Every warrant issued by a Magistrate shall be in writing, and shall be signed and sealed by such Magistrate, and shall be in the Form (B) given in the second schedule to this Act, or to the like effect.

Effect of warrant of arrest.

The warrant issued under this chapter remains in force until the person arrested is brought into the presence of the Magistrate who issued it, and so long as he remains before such Magistrate. If the person arrested is to be remanded to custody, an order must be made under section one hundred and ninety-four, or a warrant issued under section three hundred and three.

Magistrate may direct bail to be taken.

160. It shall be in the discretion of a Magistrate, in issuing a warrant for the arrest of any person, to direct by endorsement on the warrant that, if such person be willing and ready to give bail, in a sum to be fixed by the Magistrate, for his appearance before the

the Magistrate on a specified day [which sum and day shall be named in such endorsement], to answer the complaint, the officer to whom the warrant is directed shall accept such bail, and shall release from custody the person complained against.

If bail is given, the officer shall forward the bail-bond to the Magistrate. Bail-bond to be forwarded.

161. A warrant shall ordinarily be directed to a Police officer, but the Magistrate issuing a warrant may, if immediate execution be necessary and no Police officer be immediately available, direct it to any other person. Warrants to whom directed.

162. The Magistrate of the District may direct a warrant or warrants to landholders, farmers or managers of land, for the arrest of any escaped convict, proclaimed offender, or person who has been accused of a non-bailable offence, and who has eluded pursuit. Warrant may be directed to landholders, &c.

Such landholder or other person shall acknowledge the receipt of the warrant and shall be bound to execute it, should the person for whose arrest it was issued enter on or be in his estate, farm or land under his charge.

Should the person against whom such warrant is issued be arrested, he shall be made over to the nearest Police officer with the warrant, and such Police officer shall cause such accused person to be carried before the Magistrate having jurisdiction, unless bail may be and is taken under section one hundred and sixty.

163. When a warrant is directed to a person other than a Police officer, any other person may aid in executing such warrant, if the person to whom the warrant is directed be near at hand and acting in the execution of the warrant. Warrants directed to any person other than a Police officer.

164. A warrant may be directed to several persons, and, when so directed, may be executed by all, or by any one or more of such persons. Warrant to several persons.

165. A warrant directed to a Police officer may also be executed by any other Police officer whose name is endorsed upon the warrant by the officer to whom the warrant is directed or endorsed. Warrant directed to Police officer.

166. The

Magistrate issuing warrant may superintend its execution.

166. The Magistrate by whom a warrant of arrest is issued may attend personally for the purpose of seeing that the warrant is duly executed.

Arrest in presence of Magistrate.

Any Magistrate may also at any time direct the arrest, in his presence, of any person for whose arrest he is competent to issue a warrant.

Where warrant may be executed.

167. A warrant issued by a Magistrate shall ordinarily be executed in the district in which it was issued.

But if the person against whom the warrant is issued escapes, goes into, or is, in any place out of the district in which the warrant was issued, the warrant may be executed in such place.

Magistrate may issue warrant for execution in places outside his jurisdiction.

168. A Magistrate may direct a warrant to be executed outside his local jurisdiction, either after endorsement by a Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction it is to be executed, or without such endorsement.

If the warrant is to be so endorsed, it may be sent by post to the Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction it is to be executed and by whom it is to be endorsed.

If the warrant is not to be endorsed, it shall be entrusted to a Police officer, to be taken, either to a Magistrate, or to a Police officer not below the rank of an officer in charge of a station, in whose local jurisdiction the warrant is to be executed.

Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant was issued.

169. If a warrant is executed, whether with or without endorsement, outside the district in which it was issued, the person arrested shall, unless the Magistrate who issued the warrant be within twenty miles or be nearer than the Magistrate in whose local jurisdiction the arrest was made, or unless bail be taken under section one hundred and sixty, be carried before the Magistrate in whose local jurisdiction the arrest was made.

Procedure by Magistrate before whom arrested person is brought.

170. A Magistrate or Police officer to whom a warrant is directed for execution shall execute the same, or cause it to be executed, and any Magistrate before whom a person is brought under the provisions of

of section one hundred and sixty-nine shall, if the person arrested appears to be the person intended by the Magistrate who issued the warrant, direct his removal in custody to the Magistrate who issued the warrant,

or, if the offence be bailable, and the person arrested be ready and willing to give bail, shall take bail for his appearance before the Magistrate who issued the warrant, and the recognizance or bail-bond shall be forwarded to such Magistrate.

In this section the word "Magistrate" includes a Commissioner of Police and a Magistrate of Police in the Presidency towns.

Proclamation for person absconding.

171. If any person accused of an offence not coming within section one hundred and forty-eight absconds or conceals himself, so that, upon a warrant issued against him, he cannot be found, the Magistrate having jurisdiction shall, if he thinks, whether after taking evidence or not, that such person absconds or conceals himself for the purpose of avoiding the service of the warrant, issue a written proclamation, requiring him to appear to answer the complaint within a fixed period not less than thirty days.

Such proclamation shall be publicly read in some conspicuous place of the town or village in which the accused person usually resides, and shall be affixed on some conspicuous part of his ordinary place of abode, or on some conspicuous place of such town or village.

A copy of the proclamation shall also be affixed on some conspicuous part of such Magistrate's Court-house.

A statement by the Magistrate to the effect that the proclamation was duly made shall be conclusive evidence of due compliance with the law.

Attachment of property of person absconding.

172. Such Magistrate may order the attachment of any property, moveable or immoveable, or both, belonging to the person so absconding or concealing himself.

Such

Such order shall authorize the attachment of any property within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District in whose district it is made; and it shall authorize the attachment of any property without the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated.

The attachment under this section shall, if the property ordered to be attached be land paying revenue to Government, be made through the Collector of the District in which the land is situate, and, in all other cases, by seizure under the order of the Magistrate having jurisdiction; or by the appointment of a manager and receiver; or by an order prohibiting the payment of rent to the absent person, as such Magistrate deems proper.

If the absent person does not appear within the time specified in the proclamation, the property under attachment shall be at the disposal of Government, but shall not be sold until the expiration of six months, unless it is of a perishable nature, or such Magistrate considers that the sale would be for the benefit of the owner.

Restoration of forfeited property.

173. When any person whose property has come under the disposal of Government under section one hundred and seventy-two appears or is found within two years after the attachment of the property, and proves to the satisfaction of the Court of Session or High Court trying him for the offence of which he was accused, or, if he is not tried in, or committed for trial for that offence to, either of those Courts, to the satisfaction of the Magistrate of the District, that he did not abscond or conceal himself for the purpose of evading justice, such property, or, if the same has been sold, the proceeds thereof, shall be restored to him.

Magistrate's procedure on arrest, under his own warrant, for offence committed out of his jurisdiction.

174. On the arrest of a person for whose apprehension a warrant has been issued under the provisions of section one hundred and fifty-seven, in respect of an offence known or suspected to have been committed in another District or Division of a District, the Magistrate who issued the warrant shall,

shall, unless he is authorized to complete the inquiry himself, send the person arrested to the Magistrate within the limits of whose jurisdiction the offence is known or suspected to have been committed, or shall take bail for his appearance before such Magistrate, if the offence of which such person is suspected is bailable.

When the Magistrate who issued the warrant cannot satisfy himself as to the Magistrate to whom the person arrested should be sent, the case shall be reported for the orders of the High Court.

Procedure where such warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate.

175. If the arrest was made under a warrant issued under section one hundred and fifty-seven by a Magistrate other than the Magistrate of the District, such Magistrate shall send the person arrested to the Magistrate of the District, unless the Magistrate in whose jurisdiction the offence is suspected to have been committed issues his warrant for the arrest of such person; in which case the person arrested shall be delivered to the Police officer executing such warrant, or shall be sent to the Magistrate by whom such warrant was issued.

If the offence of which the person arrested is suspected has been committed in the jurisdiction of another Subordinate Court of the same district, the Magistrate who issued the warrant under section one hundred and fifty-seven shall send the person arrested to the Magistrate of the Division of the District in which the offence was committed.

Notification of substance of warrant.

176. A Police officer or other person executing a warrant of arrest shall notify the substance of the warrant to the person to be arrested, and, if required to do so, shall show the warrant to such person.

Warrant how executed.

177. In making an arrest, the Police officer or other person executing the warrant shall actually touch or confine the body of the person to be arrested, unless there be a submission to the custody by word or action.

Resisting endeavour to arrest.

178. If a person against whom a warrant of arrest is issued forcibly resists the endeavour to arrest him, the Police officer or other person executing the

the warrant may use all means necessary to effect the arrest.

Search of house entered by person against whom warrant issued

179. If there is reason to believe that any person against whom a warrant has been issued has entered into, or is within, any house or place, it shall be the duty of any person residing in or in charge of such house or place, on demand of the Police officer or other person executing the warrant, to allow such Police officer or other person free ingress thereto, and to afford all reasonable facilities for a search therein.

Breaking of door or window.

180. The Police officer or other person authorized by warrant to arrest a person, may break open any outer or inner door or window of any house or place, whether that of the person accused or of any other person, in order to execute such warrant, if, after notification of his authority and purpose and demand of admittance duly made, he cannot otherwise obtain admittance.

Breaking open zanána.

181. If information be received that a person accused of any offence for which a warrant may issue is concealed in an apartment in the actual occupancy of a woman who, according to the customs of the country, does not appear in public, the Police officer or other person employed to execute the warrant shall take such precautions as may be necessary to prevent the escape of the accused person.

If the accused person does not deliver himself up, the Police officer or other person authorized to execute the warrant may notify his authority and purpose, and demand admittance.

If after such notification and demand he cannot otherwise obtain admittance, he shall give notice to any woman as aforesaid in such apartment, not being a person against whom a warrant has been issued, that she is at liberty to withdraw, and shall afford her every reasonable facility for withdrawing, and may then break open the apartment and execute the warrant.

No unnecessary restraint.

182. The person arrested shall not be subjected to more restraint than is necessary to prevent his escape.

183. The

183. The officer or other person executing the warrant shall, without unnecessary delay, bring the person arrested before the Magistrate before whom he is required by this Act to produce him. Person arrested to be brought before Magistrate.

184. No Police officer or other person shall offer to the person arrested any inducement, by threat or promise or otherwise, to make any disclosure. Inducements to disclosure or confession.

But no Police officer or other person shall prevent the person arrested, by any caution or otherwise, from making any disclosure which he may be disposed to make of his own free will.

185. The provisions relating to a warrant and its execution, contained in this chapter, shall be applicable to every warrant of arrest issued under this Act. Provisions as to warrant and its execution and issue applicable to all warrants of arrest.

PART V.

OF INQUIRIES AND TRIALS.

CHAPTER XIV.

PRELIMINARY.

186. Every person charged before any Criminal Court with an offence may of right be defended by any barrister or attorney of a High Court, or by any pleader duly qualified under the provisions of Act No. XX of 1865, or any other law in force for the time being relating to pleaders. Right of accused to be defended.

Any such person may, with the permission of the Court (but not otherwise), employ any mukhtár or other person, not being a barrister, attorney or pleader, to assist him in his defence.

If an accused person, though not insane, cannot be made to understand the proceedings, the Court may proceed with the inquiry or trial; and if such inquiry results in a committal, or if such trial results in a conviction, the proceedings shall be forwarded Where accused person does not understand the proceedings.

to

to the High Court, with a report of the circumstances of the case, and the High Court shall pass thereon such order as to it seems fit.

Criminal Courts to be open.

187. The place in which the Court of a Magistrate is held for the trial of any offence, or for the purpose of conducting an inquiry into any case triable by a Court of Session or High Court, and also every Court of Session and every High Court, shall be deemed an open and public Court, to which the public generally may have access, so far as the same can conenviently contain them.

But the Magistrate or presiding Judge may, if he thinks fit, order that, during the inquiry into or trial of any particular case, no person shall have access to, or be, or remain in, the room or building used by the Court, without the consent or permission of the Court.

Compounding offences.

188. In the case of offences which may lawfully be compounded, injured persons may compound the offence out of Court, or in Court with the permission of the Court.

Such withdrawal from the prosecution shall have the effect of an acquittal of the accused person.

CHAPTER XV.

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT.

Procedure in preliminary inquiries.

189. The following procedure shall be adopted in inquiries before Magistrates in cases triable by a Court of Session or High Court.

Examination of complainant and witnesses for prosecution.

190. When the accused person appears or is brought before the Magistrate, or, if his personal attendance is dispensed with, when the Magistrate thinks fit, the Magistrate shall take the evidence of the complainant, and of such persons as are stated to have any knowledge of the facts which form the subject-matter of the accusation and the attendant circumstances.

191. The

191. The complainant and the witnesses for the prosecution shall be examined in the presence of the accused person, or of his agent, when his personal attendance is dispensed with and he appears by agent. Examination to be in presence of accused.

The accused person or his agent shall be permitted to examine and re-examine his own witnesses, and to cross-examine the complainant and his witnesses. Accused may cross-examine.

192. The Magistrate may, at any stage of the proceedings, summon and examine any person whose evidence he considers essential to the inquiry, and re-call and re-examine any person already examined. Power of Magistrate to summon and examine any person.

193. The Magistrate may from time to time, at any stage of the inquiry and without previously warning the accused person, examine him, and put such questions to him as he considers necessary. Examination of accused.

The accused person shall not render himself liable to punishment for refusal to answer such questions, or for giving false answers to them, but the Magistrate shall draw such inference as may to him seem just from such refusal.

EXPLANATION.—The answer given by an accused person may be put in evidence against him, not only in the case under inquiry, but also in trials for any other offences which his replies may tend to show he has committed.

194. If, from the absence of a witness or from any other reasonable cause, it becomes necessary or advisable to defer the examination, or further examination, of witnesses, the Magistrate may, by a written order, from time to time adjourn the inquiry and remand the accused person for such time as is deemed reasonable, not exceeding fifteen days. Adjournment of inquiry and remand.

Instead of detaining the accused person in custody during the period for which he is so remanded, the Magistrate may release him, upon his entering into a recognizance, with or without a surety or sureties, at the discretion of such Magistrate, conditioned for his appearance before such Magistrate at the time and place appointed for the continuance of such examination.

EXPLANATION.

EXPLANATION.—After commencing the inquiry, if sufficient evidence has been obtained to raise a suspicion that the person accused may have committed an offence, and it appears likely that further evidence may be obtained by a remand, this is a reasonable ground for a remand.

When accused person to be discharged.

195. When a Magistrate finds that there are not sufficient grounds for committing the accused person to take his trial before the Court of Session or High Court, or for remanding him, he shall discharge him, unless it appears to the Magistrate that such person should be put on his trial before himself, in which case he shall proceed under chapters XVI, XVII or XVIII of this Act.

EXPLANATION I.—The absence of the complainant, except when the offence may lawfully be compounded, shall not be deemed sufficient ground for a discharge, if there appear other evidence of a nature rendering a trial desirable.

EXPLANATION II.—A discharge is not equivalent to an acquittal, and does not bar the revival of a prosecution for the same offence.

EXPLANATION III.—An order of discharge cannot be made until the evidence of the witnesses named for the prosecution has been taken.

When accused is to be committed for trial.

196. When evidence has been given before a Magistrate, which appears to justify him in sending the accused person to take his trial for an offence which is triable exclusively by the Court of Session or High Court, or which, in the opinion of the Magistrate, is one which ought to be tried by such Court, the accused person shall be sent for trial by such Magistrate before the Court of Session or High Court, as the case may be.

When commitment to be to a High Court.

197. If such accused person (not being a European British subject)

is accused of having committed an offence conjointly with a European British subject who is about to be committed for trial, or to be tried, before the High Court on a similar charge,

and

and the evidence appears to justify the Magistrate in sending the accused person for trial,

he shall commit such accused person to take his trial before such High Court, and not before a Court of Session; and such High Court shall have jurisdiction to try such person.

EXPLANATION.—A commitment once made by a competent Magistrate can be quashed by the High Court only, and only on a point of law.

This explanation applies also to section one hundred and ninety-six.

Contents of charge.

198. When the Magistrate determines to send the accused person before the Court of Session or High Court for trial, he shall, after the evidence has been recorded, make a written instrument under his hand and seal, declaring with what offence the accused person is charged, and shall direct him to be tried by such Court on such charge. He shall also record his reasons for committing such accused person.

Copy of charge.

A copy of such instrument shall be forwarded, with the record of the original inquiry, to the Court of Session before which the accused person is to be tried; and a copy shall also be sent to the public prosecutor or other officer appointed to conduct the prosecution.

Any weapon or other article of property necessary to produce in evidence shall also be transmitted to the Court of Session.

When a commitment is made to the High Court, such instrument, record, and such weapon or other article, shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Crown or other officer appointed by the Court; and if any part of such record is not in English, a translation thereof in English shall be forwarded therewith.

Copy of charge to be furnished to accused.

199. As soon as the charge on which the accused person is to be tried has been prepared, it shall be read and explained to him; and a copy or translation thereof shall be furnished to him, if he so require.

200. The

List of witnesses for defence on trial.

200. The accused personshall be required at once to give in, orally or in writing, a list of witnesses whom he wishes to be summoned to give evidence on his trial before the Court of Session or High Court.

The Magistrate may, if he thinks proper, summon the persons so named to attend and give evidence at the inquiry; and if he does so, the commitment shall not be considered to have been made until such evidence has been taken.

Further list.

It shall be in the discretion of the Magistrate, subject to the provisions of section three hundred and fifty-nine, to allow the accused person to give in any further list of witnesses at a subsequent time.

Copies of depositions to be furnished to accused.

201. When the inquiry is concluded, the accused person shall, if he demands them at a reasonable time before the trial, be furnished with copies of the depositions. Such copies shall be made at his expense, unless the Magistrate sees fit to give them free of cost.

When commitment made, Magistrate to give notice to Government prosecutor.

202. When the accused person is committed to take his trial before the Court of Session or High Court, the Magistrate shall issue an order to the public prosecutor, Government pleader or other person appointed by the Government to conduct prosecutions before the Court of Session or High Court, notifying such commitment, and stating the offence in the same form as the charge.

Nothing in this section shall preclude the Magistrate of the District, in a case committed to the Court of Session, if he thinks fit, from appointing a person other than such Government pleader or person to conduct the prosecution.

CHAPTER XVI.

OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS CASES BY MAGISTRATES.

Procedure in summons cases.

203. The following procedure shall be observed in the trial of summons cases.

No

No formal charge need at any time be made against the accused person, and neither the complaint nor the summons shall be regarded otherwise than as notice to the accused person of the facts to be inquired into. The Magistrate may convict the accused person of any offence (coming under this chapter) which, from the facts proved, he appears to have committed, whatever may be the nature of the complaint or summons. Object and effect of complaint.

No defect in the complaint or summons shall affect the validity of the proceedings, unless it appears that the accused person was actually misled by such defect; and, in considering whether or not he was so misled, the Court shall have regard to the manner in which the accused person conducted his defence. When notice is defective.

204. If, upon the day appointed, the accused person appears voluntarily in obedience to the summons in that behalf served upon him, or is brought before the Magistrate by virtue of a warrant or otherwise, it shall be at the discretion of the Magistrate to admit him to bail, or allow him to be at large upon his personal recognizance, as the Magistrate directs. Accused person may be admitted to bail, or allowed to be at large on his personal recognizance.

If the accused person cannot give bail when required to do so, he shall be committed to custody.

205. If upon the day appointedf or the appearance of the accused person, or any day subsequent thereto on which the case may be called on, the complainant does not appear, the Magistrate shall dismiss the complaint, unless for some reason he thinks proper to adjourn the hearing of the same to some other day. Such adjournment shall be made upon such terms as the Magistrate thinks fit. Non-appearance of complainant.

206. On the appearance of both parties on the day fixed for the trial, the substance of the complaint shall be stated to the accused person, and he shall be asked if he has any cause to show why he should not be convicted. Substance of complaint to be stated.

If the accused person admit the truth of the complaint, his admission shall be recorded, and if he shows no sufficient cause why he should not be convicted, Conviction on admission of truth of complaint.

victed, the Magistrate may convict him accordingly of such offence (coming under this chapter) as he may appear to have committed.

Procedure when no such admission is made.

207. If the accused person does not admit the truth of the complaint, the Magistrate shall proceed to hear the complainant and such witnesses as he produces in support of his complaint, and also to hear the accused person and such witnesses as he produces in his defence.

Adjournment.

208. Before or during the hearing of any complaint, the Magistrate may, in order to secure the attendance of witnesses or for any other reason, adjourn the hearing of the same to a day to be then appointed and stated in the presence and hearing of the party or parties.

If on the day to which such hearing or such further hearing has been so adjourned, the accused person does not appear, the Magistrate may issue his warrant for the arrest of such person.

If the complainant does not appear, the Magistrate may dismiss the complaint.

Compensation in cases of frivolous or vexatious complaints.

209. A Magistrate may dismiss the complaint as frivolous or vexatious, and may, in his discretion, by his order of dismissal, award that the complainant shall pay to the accused person such compensation, not exceeding fifty rupees, as to such Magistrate seems just and reasonable.

In such cases, if more persons than one are accused in the complaint, the Magistrate may, in like manner, award compensation not exceeding fifty rupees to each of them.

Recovery of such compensation.

The sum so awarded shall be recoverable by distress and sale of the moveable property belonging to the complainant, which may be found within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District; and such order shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the complainant without the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District, when the order has been endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated, and, if the sum awarded cannot be realized by means of

of such distress, by imprisonment of the complainant in the civil jail, for any time not exceeding thirty days, unless such sum is sooner paid.

Withdrawal of complaint.

210. If a complainant, at any time before a final order is passed in any case under this chapter, satisfies the Magistrate that there are sufficient grounds for permitting him to withdraw his complaint, the Magistrate may permit him to withdraw it.

A complaint withdrawn under this section shall not again be entertained.

Acquittal.

211. If the Magistrate, in any case tried under this chapter, finds the accused person not guilty, he shall record a judgment of acquittal.

Sentence.

If the accused person is convicted, the Magistrate shall pass sentence upon him according to law.

When the personal attendance of the accused person during the trial has been dispensed with, the sentence of the Magistrate, if the sentence be for fine only, may be pronounced in the presence of such accused person's agent, if he has been permitted to appear by agent; or the accused person may be required to attend to hear such sentence.

Effect of dismissal.

212. The dismissal of a complaint under this chapter shall operate in like manner as the acquittal of the accused person.

No complaint shall be dismissed under the provisions of this chapter, except in so far as it refers to a summons case.

CHAPTER XVII.

OF THE TRIAL OF WARRANT CASES BY MAGISTRATES.

Procedure in warrant cases.

213. The following procedure shall be observed by Magistrates in the trial of warrant cases.

Sections 190 to 194 to apply.

214. The provisions of sections one hundred and ninety to one hundred and ninety-four (both inclusive) shall apply to trials conducted under this chapter.

215. When

Discharge of accused

215. When the evidence of the complainant and of the witnesses for the prosecution, and such examination of the accused person as the Magistrate considers necessary, have been taken, the Magistrate, if he finds that no offence has been proved against the accused person, shall discharge him.

EXPLANATION I.—The absence of the complainant, except where the offence may be lawfully compounded, shall not be deemed sufficient ground for a discharge, if there appears other evidence sufficient to substantiate the offence.

EXPLANATION II.—A discharge is not equivalent to an acquittal, and does not bar the revival of a prosecution for the same offence.

EXPLANATION III.—An order of discharge cannot be passed until the evidence of the witnesses named for the prosecution has been taken.

Charge to be drawn when offence is apparently proved.

216. If the Magistrate finds that an offence is apparently proved against the accused person, which such Magistrate is competent to try, and which, in his opinion, could be adequately punished by him, he shall prepare in writing a charge against the accused person.

EXPLANATION I.—The omission to prepare a charge shall not invalidate the trial, if, in the opinion of the Court of appeal or revision, no failure of justice has been occasioned thereby.

EXPLANATION II.—If the Court of appeal or revision thinks that a failure of justice has been occasioned by an omission to prepare a charge, it shall order the trial to be recommenced from the point at which the charge should have been drawn up.

Plea.

217. The charge shall then be read and explained to the accused person, and he shall be asked whether he is guilty or has any defence to make.

Defence

218. If the accused person have any defence to make to the charge, he shall be called upon to enter upon the same, and to produce his witnesses if in attendance, and shall be allowed to recall and cross-examine the witnesses for the prosecution.

If

If the accused person puts in any written statement, the Magistrate may file it with the record, but shall not be bound to do so.

Evidence for the defence.

219. The Magistrate shall, subject to the provisions of section three hundred and sixty-two, summon any witness and examine any evidence that may be offered in behalf of the accused person, to answer or disprove the evidence against him, and may for this purpose, at his discretion, adjourn the trial from time to time, as may be necessary.

Acquittal.

220. If the Magistrate finds the accused person not guilty, he shall record judgment of acquittal.

Conviction.

If the accused person is convicted, the Magistrate shall pass sentence upon him according to law.

EXPLANATION.—If a charge is drawn up, the prisoner must either be acquitted or convicted. If no charge is drawn up, there can be no judgment of acquittal or conviction, except in the case provided for in Explanation I to section two hundred and sixteen.

How the Magistrate is to proceed when, after commencement of trial, he finds the case beyond his jurisdiction.

221. In any trial before a Magistrate, in which it may appear at any stage of the proceedings that from any cause the case is one which the Magistrate is not competent to try, or one which, in the opinion of such Magistrate, ought to be tried by the Court of Session or High Court, the Magistrate shall stop further proceedings under this chapter, and shall, when he either cannot or ought not to make the accused person over to an officer empowered under section thirty-six, commit the prisoner under the provisions hereinbefore contained. If such Magistrate is not empowered to commit, he shall proceed under section forty-five.

CHAPTER XVIII.

OF SUMMARY TRIALS.

What offences may be tried summarily.

222. The Magistrate of the District may try the following offences in a summary way, and, on conviction of the offender, may pass such sentence as may be

be lawfully inflicted under section twenty of this Code:—

(1). Offences referred to in section one hundred and forty-eight of this Code:

(2). Offences relating to weights and measures, under sections two hundred and sixty-four, two hundred and sixty-five and two hundred and sixty-six of the Indian Penal Code:

(3). Hurt, under section three hundred and twenty-three of the Indian Penal Code:

(4). Theft, under section three hundred and seventy-nine of the Indian Penal Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees:

(5). Theft, under section three hundred and eighty of the Indian Penal Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees:

(6). Theft, under section three hundred and eighty-one of the Indian Penal Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees:

(7). Receiving stolen property, under section four hundred and eleven of the Indian Penal Code:

(8). Mischief, under section four hundred and twenty-seven of the Indian Penal Code:

(9). House-trespass, under section four hundred and forty-eight of the Indian Penal Code:

(10). Criminal intimidation, under sections five hundred and four and five hundred and six of the Indian Penal Code:

(11). Abetment of, or attempt to commit (when such attempt is an offence), any of the foregoing offences.

Power to invest Magistrates with power to try summarily.

223. The Local Government may invest any Magistrate of the first class with power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in section two hundred and twenty-two.

224. The

Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with first class magisterial powers.

224. The Local Government may invest any Bench of Magistrates invested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class with power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in section two hundred and twenty-two.

Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power.

225. The Local Government may invest any Bench of Magistrates invested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second or third class with power to try summarily all or any of the following offences:—

Offences coming within sections two hundred and seventy-seven, two hundred and seventy-eight, two hundred and seventy-nine, two hundred and eighty-five, two hundred and eighty-six, two hundred and eighty-nine, two hundred and ninety, two hundred and ninety-two, two hundred and ninety-three, two hundred and ninety-four, three hundred and twenty-three, three hundred and thirty-four, three hundred and thirty-six, three hundred and forty-one, three hundred and fifty-two, four hundred and twenty-six and four hundred and forty-seven of the Indian Penal Code; any offences against Municipal Acts, and the Conservancy clauses of Police Acts, punishable with fine, or with imprisonment not exceeding one month.

Procedure for summons and warrant cases applicable, with certain exceptions.

226. In trials under this chapter, the provisions of this Code in regard to summons cases shall be followed in respect of summons cases, and the procedure for warrant cases in respect of warrant cases, with the exceptions hereinafter provided.

Record in cases where there is no appeal.

227. In cases where no appeal lies, the Magistrate or Bench of Magistrates need not record the evidence of the witnesses, nor the reasons for passing the judgment, nor draw up a formal charge, but he or they shall enter, in a register to be kept for the purpose, the following particulars:—

(*a*) The serial number;

(*b*) The date of the commission of the offence;

(*c*) The date of the report or complaint;

(*d*) The name of the complainant;

(*e*) The

(*e*) The name, parentage and residence of the accused person;

(*f*) The offence complained of or proved;

(*g*) The prisoner's plea;

(*h*) The finding, and, in the case of a conviction, a brief statement of the reasons therefor;

(*i*) The sentence; and

(*j*) The date on which the proceedings terminated.

Record in appealable cases.

228. If a Magistrate or Bench of Magistrates, acting under section two hundred and twenty-two, two hundred and twenty-three or two hundred and twenty-four, passes a sentence of more than three months' imprisonment, or of fine exceeding two hundred rupees;

or if a Bench of Magistrates, acting under section two hundred and twenty-five, convicts any person,

such Magistrate or Bench of Magistrates shall, before passing sentence, record a judgment embodying the substance of the evidence on which the conviction was had, and also the particulars mentioned in section two hundred and twenty-seven.

Such judgment shall be the only record in cases coming within this section.

Language of judgment.

229. Records made under section two hundred and twenty-seven and judgments recorded under section two hundred and twenty-eight, shall be written by the presiding officer, either in English or in the language of the district in which the trial was held, or, by direction of the Court to which such presiding officer is immediately subordinate, in the language of the presiding officer.

Bench of Magistrates may be empowered to employ clerk.

230. The Local Government may authorize any Bench of Magistrates empowered to try offences summarily to prepare the aforesaid record or judgment by means of an officer of such Court, and the record or judgment so prepared shall be signed by each member of such Bench present, conducting the proceedings.

CHAPTER XIX.

CHAPTER XIX.

TRIAL BY COURT OF SESSION.

Cognizance of offences by Court of Session.

231. No Court of Session shall take cognizance of any offence, as a Court of original criminal jurisdiction, unless the accused person has been committed by a Magistrate duly empowered in that behalf, except in the cases referred to in section four hundred and seventy-two.

Trials to be by jury or with assessors.

232. All trials before the Court of Session shall be either by jury, or conducted with the aid of two or more assessors.

Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury.

233. The Local Government may order that the trial of all offences, or of any particular class of offences, before any Court of Session, shall be by jury, in any district; and such Local Government may from time to time revoke or alter such order.

Orders passed under this section shall be published in the official Gazette, and in such other manner as the Local Government from time to time directs.

EXPLANATION.—If an offence triable with assessors is tried by a jury, the trial shall not on that ground merely be invalid. If an offence triable by a jury is tried with assessors, the trial shall not on that ground merely be invalid, unless objection be taken before the Court records its finding.

Jury for trial of Europeans or Americans.

234. Criminal trials before the Court of Session, in which a European (not being a European British subject) or an American is the accused person, or one of the accused persons, shall be by jury.

In such case the jury, if such European or American desire it, shall consist of at least one-half of Europeans, whether European British subjects or not, or Americans, if such a jury can be procured:

Election to be tried without jury.

Provided that, in any district in which the Local Government has not ordered that all trials before the Court of Session, or trials for all offences of the class within which the trial about to take place falls, shall be by jury, such European or American may elect to be tried without jury.

235. In

Trial before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader.

235. In every trial before a Court of Session, the prosecution shall be conducted by the Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader, or by some other officer specially empowered by the Magistrate of the District in that behalf.

Number of jury.

236. In trials by jury before the Court of Session, the jury shall consist of such uneven number, not being less than three nor more than nine, as the Local Government, by any general order applicable to any particular district or to any particular classes of offences in that district, directs.

Commencement of trial.

237. When the Court is ready to commence the trial, the accused person shall be brought before it, and the charge shall be read and explained to him, and he shall be asked whether he is guilty of the offence charged, or claims to be tried.

Plea of guilty.

If the accused person pleads guilty, the plea shall be recorded, and he may be convicted thereon.

Refusal to plead or claim to be tried.

238. If the accused person refuses to, or does not, plead, or if he claims to be tried, the Court shall proceed to choose jurors or assessors as hereinafter directed, and to try the case.

Assessors how chosen.

239. When the trial is to be with assessors, the assessors shall be chosen, as the Judge thinks fit, from the persons summoned to act as assessors.

Jurors to be chosen by lot.

240. When the trial is to be by jury, the jury shall be chosen by lot from the persons summoned to act as jurors.

Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans.

241. In a trial by jury, before the Court of Session, of a person not being a European or an American, at least one-half of the jury shall, if the accused person desire it, consist of persons who are neither Europeans nor Americans.

Jury when European or American charged jointly with one of another race.

242. In any case before the Court of Session, in which a European or American is charged jointly with a person of any other race, such other person shall, if he desire it, be tried separately, if the European or American claims to be tried by a jury consisting of at least one-half of Europeans and Americans.

243. As

243. As each juror is chosen, his name shall be called aloud, and, upon his appearance, the accused person shall be asked if he objects to be tried by such juror. Names of jurors to be called.

Objection may then be made to such juror by the accused person, or by the Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader, or other person appointed to conduct the prosecution, and the grounds of objection shall be stated. Objections to jurors.

Any objection made to a juror shall be decided by the Court, and the decision of the Court shall be final.

If an objection be allowed, the place of such juror shall be supplied by any other juror attending in obedience to a summons; or, if there be no such juror present, then by any other person present in the Court whose name is on the list of jurors, or whom the Court considers a proper person to serve on the jury, provided no objection to such juror or other person be made and allowed.

244. Any objection taken to a juror on any of the following grounds, if made out to the satisfaction of the Court, shall be allowed:— Grounds of objection.

(1) any ground of disqualification within section four hundred and five;

(2) standing in the relation of husband, master or servant, landlord or tenant, to the person alleged to be injured or attempted to be injured by the offence charged, or to the person on whose complaint the prosecution was instituted, or to the person accused;

(3) being in the employment of any of such persons;

(4) being plaintiff or defendant against any of such persons in any civil suit;

(5) having complained against, or having been accused by, any of such persons in any criminal prosecution;

(6) any circumstance which, in the judgment of the Court, is likely to cause prejudice against, or favour to, any of such persons, or which renders such person improper as a juror.

245. The

Juror to understand the language in which evidence is given or interpreted.

245. The Judge shall not allow any person to serve on the jury, unless such person understands the language in which the evidence is given or interpreted.

Foreman of jury.

246. When the jury has been completed, they shall appoint one of their number to be foreman.

It shall be the duty of the foreman to preside in the debates of the jury, to deliver the verdict of the jury, and to ask any information from the Court that may be required by the jury.

If a majority of the jury do not agree in the appointment of a foreman, he shall be named by the Court.

Examination of witnesses.

247. The witnesses shall then be examined, cross-examined and re-examined according to the law for the time being relating to the examination of witnesses.

Examination of accused before Magistrate to be evidence.

248. The examination of the accused person before the committing Magistrate shall be given in evidence at the trial.

Evidence given at the preliminary inquiry admissible.

249. When a witness is produced before the Court of Session or High Court, the evidence given by him before the committing Magistrate may be referred to by the Court if it was duly taken in the presence of the accused person, and the Court may, if it think fit, ground its judgment thereon, although the witnesses may at the trial make statements inconsistent therewith.

EXPLANATION.—This section shall not authorize the Court to refer to the record of the evidence given by a witness who is absent, except in the cases in which such evidence may be referred to under the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, or other law in force for the time being upon the subject of evidence.

Examination of accused.

250. The Court may from time to time, at any stage of the trial, examine the accused person, and shall question him generally on the case after the witnesses for the prosecution have been examined, and before he is called on for his defence.

251. When

Defence.

251. When the examination of the witnesses for the prosecution and the examination of the accused person is concluded, the accused person shall be asked whether he means to call witnesses. If he says that he does not, the prosecutor may sum up his case. The Court may then, if it thinks that there are no grounds for proceeding,

in a case tried with assessors, record a finding, or,

in a case tried by a jury, instruct the jury to return a verdict of acquittal.

If the Court considers that there are grounds for proceeding, it shall call on the accused person to state his grounds of defence and produce his witnesses.

The accused person, or his Counsel or authorized agent, may then state the case for the defence, and may examine the witnesses, if any, produced for the defence, and at the conclusion of such examination may sum up his case.

Prosecutor's right of reply.

252. If any evidence is adduced on behalf of the accused person, the officer conducting the prosecution shall be entitled to reply.

View by jury or assessors.

253. Whenever, in the opinion of the Court, it is proper and convenient that the jury or assessors should view the place in which the offence charged is said to have been committed, or any other place in which any other transaction material to the inquiry in the trial took place, an order shall be made to that effect, and the jury or assessors shall be conducted in a body, under the care of an officer of the Court, to such place, which shall be shown to them by a person appointed by the Court.

Such officer shall not suffer any other person to speak to, or hold any communication with, any of the jury or assessors; and they shall, when the view is finished, be immediately conducted back into Court.

Procedure when juror becomes unable to attend.

254. If, in the course of a trial by jury, at any time prior to the finding, any juror, from any sufficient cause, is prevented from attending through the trial,

or if any juror absents himself, and it is not possible to enforce his attendance,

a new

a new juror shall be added, or the jury shall be discharged and a new jury empannelled,

and in either case the trial shall commence anew.

Assessors' opinion, and charge to jury.

255. When the case for the defence and the prosecutor's reply, if any, are concluded, the Court shall proceed—

in cases tried with assessors, to ask the assessors their opinion, and shall record it:

in cases tried by jury, to charge the jury, summing up the evidence for the prosecution and defence, and laying down the law by which the jury are to be guided.

A statement of the Judge's direction to the jury shall form part of the record.

Duty of Judge.

256. It is the duty of the Judge to decide all questions of law, and especially all questions as to the relevancy of facts which it is proposed to prove, the admissibility of evidence, or the propriety of questions asked by parties or their agents, which may arise in the course of the trial; and, in his discretion, to prevent the production of inadmissible evidence, whether it is or is not objected to by the parties;

to decide upon the meaning and construction of all documents given in evidence at the trial;

to decide upon all matters of fact which it may be necessary to prove in order to enable evidence of particular matters to be given;

to decide whether any question which arises is for himself or for the jury; and upon this point his decision shall be final.

The Judge may, if he thinks proper, in the course of his summing up, express to the jury his opinion upon any question of fact, or upon any question of mixed law and fact, relevant to the proceeding.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) It is proposed to prove a statement made by a person not called as a witness, under circumstances which render evidence of his statement admissible.

It is for the Judge, and not for the jury, to decide whether the existence of those circumstances has been proved.

(*b.*) It

(*b.*) It is proposed to give secondary evidence of a document, the original of which is alleged to have been lost or destroyed.

It is the duty of the Judge to decide whether the original has been lost or destroyed.

Duty of jury.

257. It is the duty of the jury—

(1) to decide which view of the facts is true, and then to return the verdict which under such view ought, according to the direction of the Judge, to be returned;

(2) to determine the meaning of all technical terms and words used in an unusual sense, which it may be necessary to determine, whether such words occur in documents or not;

(3) to decide all questions declared by the Indian Penal Code, or any other law, to be questions of fact;

(4) to decide whether general, indefinite expressions do or do not apply to particular cases, unless such expressions refer to legal procedure, or unless their meaning is ascertained by law, in either of which cases it is the duty of the Judge to decide their meaning.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is tried for the murder of B.

It is the duty of the Judge to explain to the jury the distinction between murder and culpable homicide, and to tell them under what views of the facts A ought to be convicted of murder, or of culpable homicide, or to be acquitted.

It is the duty of the jury to decide which view of the facts is true, and to return a verdict in accordance with the direction of the Judge, whether that direction is right or wrong, and whether they do or do not agree with it.

(*b.*) The question is, whether a person entertained a reasonable belief on a particular point. Whether work was done with reasonable skill, or due diligence.

Each of these is a question for the jury.

When jurymen or assessor may be examined.

258. If a juryman or assessor is personally acquainted with any relevant fact, it is his duty to inform the Judge that such is the case, whereupon he may be examined, cross-examined and re-examined, in the same manner as any other witness.

259. If,

Procedure when assessor is unable to attend.

259. If, in the course of a trial with the aid of assessors, at any time prior to the finding, any assessor is, from any sufficient cause, prevented from attending through the trial, the trial shall proceed with the aid of the other assessor or assessors.

If all the assessors are prevented from attending through the trial, the proceedings shall be stayed, and a new trial shall be held with the aid of fresh assessors.

Jury or assessors to attend at adjourned sitting.

260. If a trial is adjourned, the jury or assessors shall be required to attend at the adjourned sitting, and at every subsequent sitting, until the conclusion of the trial.

Cases tried with assessors.

261. In cases tried with assessors, the Court shall proceed to pass judgment of acquittal or conviction, having considered the opinions of the assessors, but not being bound to conform to them. If the accused person is convicted, the Court shall proceed to pass sentence on him according to law.

Decision vested in Judge.

262. The opinion of each assessor shall be given orally and shall be recorded in writing by the Court; but the decision is vested exclusively in the Judge.

Cases tried by juries.

263. In cases tried by jury, the jury may retire to consider their verdict. It shall be the duty of an officer of the Court not to suffer any person to speak to, or hold any communication with, any member of such jury. When the jury have considered their verdict, the foreman shall inform the Court what is their verdict, or what is the verdict of a majority.

Verdict to be given on each charge. Judge may question jury.

The jury shall return a verdict on all the charges on which the accused is tried, and the Court may ask them such questions as are necessary to ascertain what their verdict is. Such questions and the answers to them shall be recorded.

Procedure where jury differ.

If the jury are not unanimous, the Judge may require them to retire for further consideration. After such a period as the Judge considers reasonable, the jury may deliver their verdict, although they are not unanimous.

If

If the Court does not think it necessary to dissent from the verdict of a majority of the jurors, it shall give judgment accordingly. If the accused person is acquitted, the Court shall record judgment of acquittal. If the accused person is convicted, the Court shall proceed to pass sentence on him according to law.

If the Court disagrees with the verdict of the jurors, or of a majority of such jurors, and considers it necessary for the ends of justice to do so, it may submit the case to the High Court, and may either remand the prisoner to custody, or admit him to bail.

The High Court shall deal with the case so submitted as with an appeal, but it may convict the accused person on the facts, and if it does so, shall pass such sentence as might have been passed by the Court of Session.

Adjournment.

264. The Court may, in its discretion, postpone the hearing of the case; and may, from time to time, adjourn the trial, if it considers that such adjournment is proper and will promote the ends of justice.

Postponement of trial.

The same jury or assessors may try in succession several offenders.

265. The same jury may try, or the same assessors may aid in the trial of, as many accused persons successively as to the Court seems fit.

PART VI.

APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVISION.

CHAPTER XX.

APPEALS.

Appeals from officers exercising powers less than those of a Magistrate of the first class.

266. Any person convicted on a trial held by any Magistrate of the second or third class, or any person sentenced by a competent Magistrate of the second class under section forty-six, may appeal to the Magistrate of the District, or to a Magistrate of the first class who has been empowered by the Local Government to hear such appeals.

267. Any

Appeals in bad livelihood cases.

267. Any person required by a Magistrate of the first class to give security for good behaviour, under section five hundred and four or section five hundred and five, may appeal to the Magistrate of the District.

Appeals from convictions in contempt cases.

268. Any person convicted by any Civil, Criminal or Revenue Court, under chapter XXXII of this Act, may appeal to the Court to which decrees or orders made in such Court are ordinarily appealable, whatever may be the amount of the sentence passed, subject to the rules provided in sections two hundred and seventy-five, two hundred and seventy-seven, two hundred and seventy-eight, two hundred and eighty, two hundred and eighty-one and two hundred and eighty-two.

An appeal from such conviction by a Small Cause Court may be made to the Court of Session within whose Sessions Division such Court is situate.

Appeal from Magistrates.

269. Any person convicted on a trial held by the Magistrate of the District or other Magistrate of the first class, or any person sentenced under section forty-six by a competent Magistrate of the first class, may appeal to the Court of Session.

The appellant shall, in every case, give notice of appeal to the Magistrate of the District, who shall, if necessary, instruct the Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader or other officer empowered by Government or by the Magistrate of the District to prosecute the case.

Appeals by persons convicted by officers invested under section 36.

270. Any person convicted on a trial held by any officer invested with the power described in section thirty-six may appeal to the High Court, if it appear from the sentence awarded that such officer was in such trial exercising such special powers. No appeal in such case shall lie to the Court of Session.

Appeals from convictions of Assistant Sessions Judges.

Any person convicted by an Assistant Sessions Judge may appeal to the Sessions Judge, if the sentence appealed against does not exceed three years' imprisonment.

A sentence of an Assistant Sessions Judge, confirmed under section eighteen by the Sessions Judge, may be appealed to the High Court.

271. Any

271. Any person convicted on a trial held by a Sessions Judge may appeal to the High Court. Appeals by persons convicted by Session Court.

The appeal may be on a matter of fact as well as on a matter of law.

If the conviction was in a trial by jury, the appeal shall be admissible on a matter of law only.

If such person be sentenced to death, the Sessions Court shall inquire whether he wishes to appeal, and if he signifies his intention to appeal, the Court shall inform him that his appeal must be made within seven days, and shall delay the transmission of the reference hereinafter required for a reasonable time, not exceeding seven days, to allow of the appeal and reference being made at the same time.

When it appears that the execution of the sentence should not be delayed, the Sessions Court may record its reasons and forward the reference at once.

In no case requiring confirmation shall the High Court grant a longer delay than is herein allowed for the presentation of an appeal.

Where the reasons given by the Sessions Court for forwarding the reference at once are sufficient, the High Court shall decide the case in the absence of an appeal.

When, under the provisions of the law in force, judgments or orders made or passed by the High Court are made or passed, either in appeal, reference or revision, by a Court consisting of more than one Judge, any difference of opinion shall be settled by adding, when the High Court is composed of more than two Judges and the Court is equally divided, one or more Judges, and in such event the judgment or order shall follow the opinion of the majority of the Judges.

272. The Local Government may direct an appeal by the Public Prosecutor or other officer specially or generally appointed in this behalf, from an original or appellate judgment of acquittal; but in no other case shall there be an appeal from a judgment of acquittal passed in any Criminal Court. No appeal in case of acquittal, except on behalf of Government.

Such

Such appeal shall lie to the High Court, and the rules of limitation shall not apply to appeals presented under this section.

The High Court may, in any case so appealed, direct a new trial by another Court, or may pass such judgment, sentence or order as may be warranted by law.

No appeal in petty cases.

273. There shall be no appeal in cases in which a Court of Session, or the Magistrate of a District or other Magistrate of the first class, passes a sentence of imprisonment not exceeding one month only, or of fine not exceeding fifty rupees only, or of whipping only.

There shall be no appeal from a sentence of imprisonment passed by such Court or officer in default of payment of fine, when no substantive sentence of imprisonment has been passed.

Where an accused person has been convicted on his own plea, whether on a trial with assessors or by jury, there is no appeal, except as to the extent or legality of the sentence.

Appeals from summary convictions.

274. There shall be no appeal in cases tried summarily, in which a Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate or Bench of Magistrates invested with the powers of a Magistrate of the first class, empowered to act under section two hundred and twenty-two, two hundred and twenty-three or two hundred and twenty-four, passes a sentence of imprisonment not exceeding three months only, or of fine not exceeding two hundred rupees only, or of whipping only.

An appeal may be brought against any sentence referred to in section two hundred and seventy-three or two hundred and seventy-four, by which any two or more of the punishments therein mentioned are combined; but not against a sentence in which imprisonment is awarded in default of payment of fine and in addition thereto;

nor against any sentence which would not otherwise be liable to appeal because the person convicted is ordered to find security to keep the peace.

The

The provisions of this and the last preceding section shall not apply to appeals from orders passed on European British subjects under section seventy-four or seventy-six. Saving of sentences on European British subjects.

275. Every petition of appeal shall be accompanied by a copy of the judgment or order appealed against. Copy of judgment to accompany petition.

276. A copy of the judgment or other order passed by any Criminal Court, and, in cases tried by jury, of the Judge's charge to the jury, shall be furnished without delay on the application of any person affected by such sentence or order. Copy of judgment or order to be furnished.

Such copy shall be made at the expense of the person applying for it, unless he is in jail, or unless the Court, for some special reason, sees fit to grant such copy free of expense.

277. If the party appealing be in jail, he shall be at liberty to present his petition of appeal, and the copy of the judgment or order appealed against, to the Magistrate or other officer in charge of the jail, who shall thereupon forward the petition to the proper appellate authority. Procedure when appellant in jail.

278. The Appellate Court shall fix a reasonable time within which the appellant or his counsel or authorized agent may appear, and it may reject the appeal if, on a perusal of the petition of appeal and the copy of the judgment or order appealed against, and after hearing the appellant or his counsel or authorized agent, if he appears, it considers that there is no sufficient ground for questioning the correctness of the decision or for interfering with the sentence or order appealed against. Rejection of appeal.

Before rejecting the appeal, the Court may call for and peruse all or any part of the proceedings of the lower Court, but shall not be bound to do so.

279. If the Appellate Court decide to hear the appeal, it shall cause notice to be given to the appellant, and, if the appeal be to the Session or High Court, shall also give notice to the Magistrate of the District, who shall inform, if necessary, the Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader or other officer Notice of appeal.

officer empowered by Government in that behalf, of the day on which such appeal will be heard.

Appellate Court may alter or reverse finding and sentence, or enhance a sentence.

280. The Appellate Court, after perusing the proceedings of the lower Court, and after hearing the appellant, his counsel or agent, if they appear, and the Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader or other officer empowered by Government or by the Magistrate of the District in that behalf, if he appears, may alter or reverse the finding and sentence or order of such Court, and may, if it see reason to do so, enhance any punishment that has been awarded.

Provided that, if the appeal is from the sentence of a Magistrate of any class, the Appellate Court shall not inflict a greater punishment than might have been inflicted by a Magistrate of the first class.

Suspension of sentence pending appeal. Release of appellant on bail.

281. In any case in which an appeal is allowed, the Appellate Court may, pending the appeal, order that the sentence be suspended, and, if the appellant be in confinement for an offence which is bailable, may order that he be released on bail.

The period during which the sentence is suspended shall be omitted in reckoning the completion of the punishment.

Appellate Court may make or direct further inquiry.

282. In any case in which an appeal has been allowed, the Appellate Court, if it thinks further inquiry or additional evidence upon any point bearing upon the guilt or innocence of the appellant to be necessary, may either make such further inquiry and take such additional evidence itself, or may direct such inquiry to be made and additional evidence to be taken.

If the Appellate Court takes further evidence and passes judgment and sentence, no fresh right of appeal arises in respect of such sentence.

When the evidence has not been taken before itself, the result of the further inquiry and the additional evidence shall be certified to the Appellate Court, and such Court shall thereupon proceed to dispose of the appeal.

Unless

Unless the Appellate Court otherwise directs, the presence of the appellant may be dispensed with when the further inquiry is made or evidence taken.

The provisions of this Act relating to summoning and enforcing the attendance of witnesses and their examination shall, so far as may be, apply to witnesses examined under this section.

Finding or sentence when reversible by reason of error or defect in charge or proceedings.

283. No finding or sentence passed by a Court of competent jurisdiction shall be reversed or altered on appeal on account of any error or defect, either in the charge or in the proceedings on or before trial, or on account of the improper admission or rejection of any evidence, or by any misdirection in any charge to a jury, unless such error or defect has occasioned a failure of justice, either by affecting the due conduct of the prosecution, or by prejudicing the prisoner in his defence.

No irregularity in the proceedings up to trial is a sufficient ground for reversing any judgment, sentence or order made or passed in a trial properly held.

Appellate Court may reduce punishment.

In case the accused person has been sentenced to a larger amount of punishment than could have been awarded for the offence which, in the judgment of the Appellate Court, is proved by the evidence, the Appellate Court may reduce the punishment within the limits prescribed by the Indian Penal Code or any law for the time being in force for such offence.

Procedure in case of conviction by Court not having jurisdiction.

284. When any Court has convicted a person of an offence not triable by such Court, the Appellate Court shall annul the conviction and sentence of such Court, and direct the trial of the case by a Court of competent jurisdiction.

Finality of orders on appeal.

285. Judgments, sentences and orders passed by an Appellate Court upon appeal shall be final, except in the cases provided for in sections two hundred and seventy-two and two hundred and ninety-seven.

286. No

Unless otherwise provided, no appeal to lie from judgment, order or sentence of Criminal Court.

286. No appeal shall lie from any judgment, sentence or order of a Criminal Court, except in the cases provided for by this Act or by any law for the time being in force.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) There is no appeal against an order refusing to grant compensation, or to grant an enhanced award.

(*b.*) There is no appeal against an order of a competent Magistrate dismissing a complaint.

(*c.*) There is no appeal against an order requiring a person to furnish security to keep the peace.

(*d.*) There is no appeal against an order requiring a person to furnish security to be of good behaviour, when such order is passed by the Magistrate of the District.

(*e.*) There is no appeal against an order passed under chapter XXXIX; nor against a report by a jury under that chapter.

(*f.*) There is no appeal against an order of maintenance.

(*g.*) There is no appeal against an order placing a name on the jury list.

(*h.*) There is no appeal against an order by a Court of Session fining a juror or an assessor for non-attendance.

(*i.*) There is no appeal against the order of a competent Court refusing to order a commitment.

(*j.*) There is no appeal against an interlocutory order, such as a claim to appear by agent.

(*k.*) There is no appeal from an order to pay compensation under section 22 of Act I of 1871 (*An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to trespasses by Cattle*).

CHAPTER XXI.

REFERENCE.

Sentence of death.

287. If the Court of Session pass sentence of death, the proceedings shall be referred to the High Court, and the sentence shall not be executed without its confirmation by the High Court.

If the accused person is convicted of an offence punishable with death, and the Court sentences him to any punishment other than death, the Court shall, in its judgment, state the reason why sentence of death was not passed.

288. In

288. In any case so referred, whether tried with assessors or by jury, the High Court may either confirm the sentence, or pass any other sentence warranted by law, or may annul the conviction and order a new trial on the same or an amended charge, or may acquit the accused person. Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annul conviction.

289. If the High Court think further inquiry or additional evidence upon any point bearing upon the guilt or innocence of the accused person to be necessary, it may direct such inquiry to be made, or such additional evidence to be taken. Power to direct further inquiry, &c.

Unless the Court of Reference otherwise directs, the presence of the convicted person may be dispensed with when the further inquiry is made or evidence taken, and neither under this section nor under section two hundred and eighty-two is such inquiry to be made or evidence taken in the presence of jurors or assessors.

The result of the further inquiry and the additional evidence shall be certified to the High Court, and the High Court shall thereupon proceed to pass judgment of acquittal, or to confirm the sentence, or to pass such sentence as it thinks fit.

290. In every case so referred to the High Court, the confirmation of the sentence, or any new sentence or order passed by the High Court, shall, when such High Court consists of two or more Judges, be determined and signed by at least two Judges of such Court. Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges.

291. When a High Court of reference, revision or appeal consists of a single Judge, such Judge shall have all the powers conferred upon two or more Judges of the High Court by this chapter. When High Court consists of one Judge.

CHAPTER XXII.

Superintendence and Revision.

292. The High Court may make and issue general rules— Power of High Court to make rules.

for keeping all books, entries and accounts to be kept in all Criminal Courts subordinate to it, and

for

for the preparation and transmission of any calendars or statements to be prepared and submitted by such Courts ;

and may also frame forms (when not prescribed by this Act) for every proceeding in the said Courts for which it thinks that a form should be provided ;

and from time to time may alter any such rule or form ;

and, with the concurrence of the Local Government, may make and issue general rules for regulating the practice and proceedings of all Criminal Courts subordinate to it, and, with the like sanction, may alter any such rule ;

and a High Court not established by Royal Charter may, with the concurrence of the Local Government, make and issue rules for regulating the practice and proceedings of that Court, and, with the like sanction, may alter any such rule :

Provided that such rules and forms be not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, or of any other law in force for the time being.

All rules framed by the Court and all repeals and alterations thereof under this section, shall be published in the official Gazette.

Calendars of trials by Subordinate Courts.

293. All Subordinate Courts shall send to the High Court such periodical statements or calendars of trials held by such Courts as the High Court prescribes, exhibiting the offences charged, the offences of which the accused persons are convicted, and the sentences or orders passed upon them.

Power to call for records of Subordinate Courts.

294. The High Court may call for and examine the record of any case tried by any Subordinate Court, for the purpose of satisfying itself as to the legality or propriety of any sentence or order passed, and as to the regularity of the proceedings of such Court.

Powers of Court of Session and Magistrate to call for record of Subordinate Courts.

295. Any Court of Session or Magistrate of the District may, at all times, call for and examine the record of any Court subordinate to such Court or Magistrate, for the purpose of satisfying itself or himself as to the legality of any sentence or order passed,

and

and as to the regularity of the proceedings of, such Subordinate Court.

For the purposes of this section, every Magistrate in a Sessions Division shall be deemed to be subordinate to the Sessions Judge of the Division.

Report to High Court.

296. If the Court of Session or Magistrate of the District is of opinion that the judgment or order is contrary to law, or that the punishment is too severe or is inadequate, such Court or Magistrate may report the proceedings for the orders of the High Court:

Provided that, in session cases, if a Court of Session or Magistrate of the District considers that a complaint has been improperly dismissed, or that an accused person has been improperly discharged, by a Subordinate Court, such Court or Magistrate may direct the accused person to be committed for trial.

Powers of revision.

297. If, in any case either called for by itself or reported for orders, or which comes to its knowledge, it appears to the High Court that there has been a material error in any judicial proceeding of any Court subordinate to it, it shall pass such judgment, sentence or order thereon as it thinks fit.

Power to order commitment.

If it considers that an accused person has been improperly discharged, it may order him to be tried, or to be committed for trial;

Power to alter finding and sentence.

If it considers that the charge has been inconveniently framed, and that the facts of the case show that the prisoner ought to have been convicted of an offence other than that of which he was convicted, it shall pass sentence for the offence of which he ought to have been convicted;

Proviso as to power of altering finding.

Provided that, if the error in the charge appears materially to have misled and prejudiced the accused person in his defence, the High Court shall annul the conviction, and remand the case to the Court below, with an amended charge, and the Court below shall thereupon proceed as if it had itself amended such charge.

Power to annul conviction.

If the High Court considers that any person convicted by a Magistrate has committed an offence not triable

triable by such Magistrate, it may annul the trial and order a new trial before a competent Court.

Power to annul improper, and to pass proper, sentence.

If it considers that the sentence passed on the accused person is one which cannot legally be passed for the offence of which the accused person has been convicted, or might have been legally convicted upon the facts of the case, it shall annul such sentence and pass a sentence in accordance with law.

If it considers that the sentence passed is too severe, it may pass any lesser sentence warranted by law; if it considers that the sentence is inadequate, it may pass a proper sentence.

Suspension of sentence.

The High Court may, whenever it thinks fit, order that the sentence, in any case coming before it as a Court of Revision, be suspended; and that any person imprisoned under such sentence be released on bail, if the offence for which such person has been imprisoned be bailable.

Powers of revision confined to High Court.

Except as provided in sections three hundred and twenty-eight and three hundred and ninety-eight, no Court, other than the High Court, shall alter any sentence or order of any Subordinate Court, except upon appeal by the parties concerned.

Optional with Court to hear parties.

No person has any right to be heard before any High Court, in the exercise of its powers of revision, either personally or by agent; but the High Court may, if it thinks fit, hear such person either personally or by agent.

Courts may order inquiry.

298. The High Court, the Court of Session or the Magistrate of the District may order any Subordinate Court to inquire into any complaint which has been dismissed under section one hundred and forty-seven.

Order on revision to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate.

299. Whenever a case is revised by the High Court under this chapter, it shall certify its decision or order to the Court in which the conviction was had or by which the order was passed; or, if the conviction or order was passed by a Magistrate other than the Magistrate of the District, to the Magistrate of the District.

The

The Court or Magistrate to which the High Court certifies its order shall thereupon make such orders as are conformable to the decision of the High Court, and, if necessary, the record shall be amended in accordance therewith:

In cases revised by the High Court under this chapter, the High Court shall not alter or reverse the sentence or order of the Court below, except as herein provided; nor shall it reverse or set aside the verdict of a jury, unless it is of opinion that the jury was misdirected by the Judge. In that case it may set aside the verdict and direct a new trial, if it think fit to do so.

Provisions of section 283 to apply.

300. The provisions of section two hundred and eighty-three shall apply to revision orders under this chapter.

PART VII.

EXECUTION.

CHAPTER XXIII.

Procedure in cases referred to High Court for confirmation.

301. In cases referred by the Court of Session for the confirmation of a sentence of death by the High Court, the proper officer of the High Court shall, without delay, after the order of confirmation or other order has been made by the High Court, send a copy of the order, under the seal of the High Court and attested with his official signature, to the Court of Session.

Such Court shall, if the sentence be confirmed or commuted, issue a warrant to the officer in charge of the jail in which the prisoner is confined, to cause the sentence or order to be carried into execution; or, in the case of any other orders, shall cause such orders to be carried into effect.

Court of Session to send copy of finding and sentence to District Magistrate.

302. In cases tried by the Court of Session, the Court shall forward a copy of its finding and sentence to the Magistrate of the District in which the trial was held.

If

Warrant of execution.

If the accused person is sentenced to transportation, imprisonment or whipping, the Court shall forthwith forward him, with a warrant for the execution of the sentence, to the officer in charge of the jail of the district in which the trial was held.

The warrant shall state the offence of which the accused person has been convicted, and the period during which he is to be transported or imprisoned, and the nature of the imprisonment or other punishment.

Procedure after sentence passed by Court inferior to Session Court.

In cases tried by any Court inferior to a Court of Session, the Court passing the sentence shall forthwith forward the accused person, with a similar warrant for the execution of the sentence, to the officer in charge of the jail of the district in which the trial was held.

Form and direction of warrant of commitment.

303. Every warrant for the commitment of a person to custody shall be in writing and signed and sealed by the Judge or Magistrate who issues it, and shall be directed to some jailor or other officer or person having authority to receive and keep prisoners, and shall be in the Form (C or D as the case may be) given in the second schedule to this Act or to the like effect.

Warrant with whom to be lodged.

304. The warrant of commitment shall be lodged with the jailor, if he be in the jail; and if he be not in the jail, with his deputy.

If the jailor has no deputy, the warrant may be lodged with any officer of the jail then being in the jail.

Execution of sentence under section 301 or 302.

305. Upon the receipt of a warrant under section three hundred and one or three hundred and two, the officer in charge of the jail shall cause the sentence to be executed, and shall return the warrant, when the sentence has been fully executed, to the Court from which it issued, with an endorsement under his signature, certifying the manner in which the sentence has been executed.

Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman.

306. If a woman sentenced to death be found to be pregnant, the High Court shall order the execution of the sentence to be postponed, and may commute the sentence.

307. Whenever

Levy of fine.

307. Whenever an offender is sentenced to pay a fine, the Court which sentences him may issue a warrant for the levy of the amount by distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the offender, whether or not the offence be punishable with fine only, and whether or not the sentence direct that, in default of payment of the fine, the offender shall suffer imprisonment.

Such warrant may be executed within the jurisdiction of the Court that issued it, and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the offender without the jurisdiction of the said Court, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated.

Section to what cases applicable.

This section shall not apply to cases in which any special procedure is laid down, by any special or local law in force for the time being, for the recovery of any fine, but shall apply to cases in which no such procedure is laid down, and to all fines not levied when this Act comes into force, but which might have been levied under this section if it had been in force when they were imposed.

Who may issue warrant

The warrant may be issued either by the Judge or Magistrate who passes the sentence or by his successor in office.

Payment of fine in compensation.

308. Whenever a Criminal Court imposes a fine under any law in force for the time being, or confirms in appeal or revision a sentence of such fine, or a sentence of which such fine forms a part, the Court may order the whole or any part of the fine to be paid in compensation,

(1) for expenses properly incurred in the prosecution,

(2) for the offence complained of, where such offence can, in the opinion of the Court, be compensated by money.

Such payment shall be made, as the Court thinks fit, to or for the benefit of the complainant, or the person injured, or both.

If

If the fine be awarded by a Court whose decision is subject to appeal or revision, the amount awarded shall not be paid until the period prescribed for presentation of the appeal has elapsed, or, if an appeal be presented, till after the decision of the appeal.

In any subsequent civil proceedings relating to the same matter, the Court shall take into account any sum which may have been awarded under this section.

Imprisonment in default of payment of fine.

309. In every case punishable under any law in force for the time being with imprisonment as well as fine, in which the offender is sentenced to a fine, whether with or without imprisonment, the Criminal Courts shall be guided by the provisions of sections sixty-four and sixty-five of the Indian Penal Code in awarding the period of imprisonment in default of payment of the fine:

Proviso as to cases decided by a Magistrate.

Provided that, in no case decided by a Magistrate, where imprisonment shall have been awarded as part of the substantive sentence, shall the period of imprisonment awarded in default of payment of the fine exceed one-fourth of the period of imprisonment which such Magistrate is competent to inflict as punishment for the offence, otherwise than as imprisonment in default of payment of the fine.

Where a person is sentenced to fine only, the Magistrate may award such term of imprisonment in default of payment of fine as is allowed by law, provided the amount does not exceed the Magistrate's powers under this Act.

Whipping, if awarded in addition to imprisonment, when to be inflicted.

310. When the punishment of whipping is awarded, in addition to imprisonment, by a Court whose sentence is open to revision by a superior Court, the whipping shall not be inflicted until fifteen days from the date of such sentence, or, if an appeal be made within that time, until the sentence is confirmed by the superior Court: but the whipping shall be inflicted immediately on the expiry of the fifteen days, or, in case of an appeal, immediately on the receipt of the order of the Appellate Court confirming the sentence.

311 In

311. In the case of a person of or over sixteen years of age, the punishment of whipping shall be inflicted with such instrument, in such mode, and on such part of the person, as the Local Government directs; and, in the case of a person under sixteen years of age, it shall be inflicted in the way of school discipline with a light ratan. Mode of inflicting the punishment.

In no case, if the cat-of-nine-tails be the instrument employed, shall the punishment of whipping exceed one hundred and fifty lashes, or, if the ratan be employed, shall the punishment exceed thirty stripes.

The punishment shall be inflicted in the presence of a Magistrate, and also, unless the Court which passed the sentence otherwise orders, in the presence of a Medical Officer.

312. No sentence of whipping shall be carried into execution unless a Medical Officer, if present, certifies, or, if there is not a Medical Officer present, unless it appears to the Magistrate present, that the offender is in a fit state of health to undergo the punishment. Punishment not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health.

If, during the execution of a sentence of whipping, a Medical Officer certifies, or it appears to the Magistrate present, that the offender is not in a fit state of health to undergo the remainder of the punishment, the whipping shall be finally stopped. Stay of execution.

No sentence of whipping shall be executed by instalments. Not to be executed by instalments.

313. In any case in which, under section three hundred and twelve, a sentence of whipping is, wholly or partially, prevented from being carried into execution, the offender shall be kept in custody till the Court which passed the sentence can revise it; and the said Court may, at its discretion, either order the discharge of such offender, or sentence him, in lieu of whipping, or in lieu of so much of the sentence of whipping as was not carried out, to imprisonment for any period, which may be in addition to any other punishment to which he may have been sentenced for the same offence: Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under the last section.

Provided

Provided that the whole period of imprisonment to which such offender is sentenced shall not exceed that to which he is liable by law, or that which the said Court is competent to award.

Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction of several offences.

314. When a person is convicted, at one trial, of two or more offences punishable under the same or different sections of any law for the time being in force, the Court may sentence him, for the offences of which he has been convicted, to the several penalties prescribed by such enactment or enactments, which such Court is competent to inflict; such penalties, when consisting of imprisonment or transportation, to commence the one after the expiration of the other.

It shall not be necessary for the Court, by reason only of the aggregate punishment for the several offences being in excess of the punishment which it is competent to inflict on conviction of a single offence, to send the offender for trial before a higher Court:

Maximum term of imprisonment.

Provided that in no case shall such person be sentenced to imprisonment for a longer period than fourteen years:

Provided also that, if the case be tried by a Magistrate (other than a Magistrate acting under section thirty-six), the punishment shall not in the aggregate exceed twice the amount of punishment which he is, by his ordinary jurisdiction, competent to inflict.

Trial of previously convicted persons.

315. Whoever, having been convicted of an offence punishable under chapter XII or chapter XVII of the Indian Penal Code with imprisonment for a term of three years or upwards, is again accused of any offence punishable under either of those chapters with imprisonment for a term of three years or upwards, shall ordinarily, if the Magistrate considers him an habitual offender, be committed to the Court of Session:

Proviso.

Provided that, in districts in which the Magistrate of the District has been invested with powers under section

section thirty-six, the accused person may be placed on his trial before such Magistrate of the District.

Currency of sentence on escaped convicts.

316. When sentence is passed on an escaped convict, for such escape or for any other offence, the Court may direct the sentence to take effect immediately, or after such convict has suffered imprisonment or transportation, as the case may be, for a further period, equal to that which remained unexpired of his former sentence at the time of his escape.

Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence.

317. When sentence is passed on a person already under sentence of imprisonment or transportation, and the sentence is for imprisonment or transportation, the Court shall direct that such imprisonment or transportation shall commence at the expiration of the imprisonment or transportation to which such person has been previously sentenced,

or, if he is undergoing a sentence of imprisonment, and the sentence on such subsequent conviction be for transportation, the Court may direct that the sentence shall commence immediately, or at the expiration of the imprisonment to which such person has been previously sentenced:

Proviso.

Provided that nothing in this section shall be held to excuse such person from any part of the punishment to which he is liable upon such former or subsequent conviction.

Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories.

318. When any person under the age of sixteen years is sentenced by any Criminal Court to imprisonment for any offence, such Court may direct that such offender, instead of being imprisoned in the criminal jail, shall be confined in any reformatory established by the Local Government as a fit place for confinement, in which there are means of suitable discipline and of training in some branch of useful industry, or which is kept by a person willing to obey such rules as the Government prescribes with regard to the discipline and training of persons confined therein.

All persons confined under this section shall be subject to the rules so prescribed by Government.

319. The

Governor General in Council to appoint places to which persons sentenced to transportation may be sent. Local Government to direct removal of such persons to places appointed.

319. The Governor General of India in Council may, from time to time, appoint a place or places within British India to which persons sentenced to transportation shall be sent: the Local Government, or some officer duly authorized by such Government, shall give orders for the removal of such persons to the place or places so appointed; and no sentence of transportation shall specify the place to which the person sentenced is to be transported.

Persons sentenced to transportation while undergoing transportation under previous sentence need not be removed.

320. When sentence of transportation is passed on a person already undergoing transportation under a sentence previously passed for another offence, it shall not be necessary for the Local Government to order his removal from the place in which he is so undergoing transportation.

Sentence of death.

321. When any person is sentenced to death, the sentence shall direct that he be hanged by the neck till he is dead.

Power to remit punishment.

322. When any person has been sentenced to punishment for an offence, the Governor General of India in Council, or the Local Government, may at any time, without conditions, or upon any conditions which the person sentenced accepts, remit the whole or any part of the punishment to which he has been sentenced.

If the person to whom a pardon has been given fails to fulfil the conditions prescribed by the Governor General of India in Council, or the Local Government, the Governor General of India in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may withdraw such pardon, whereupon such person shall be remanded to undergo the unexpired portion of his sentence.

Power to commute punishment.

The Governor General of India in Council, or the Local Government, may also, without the consent of the person sentenced, in substitution for the sentence passed

passed according to law, commute any one of the following sentences for any other mentioned after it:—

death, transportation, penal servitude, imprisonment.

PART VIII.

EVIDENCE.

CHAPTER XXIV.

SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Evidence of medical witness.

323. The examination of a Civil Surgeon or other medical witness, taken and duly attested by a Magistrate, may be given in evidence in any criminal trial, although the person examined is not called as a witness.

Court may summon medical witness.

The Court may summon such Civil Surgeon or other medical witness, if it sees sufficient cause for doing so.

Accused may be convicted on his own plea.

324. If an accused person admits the commission of an offence before a Court competent to try him for such offence, such Court may convict him on his own admission.

Report of Chemical Examiner.

325. Any document purporting to be a report from the Chemical Examiner, or Assistant Chemical Examiner to Government, upon any matter or thing duly submitted to him for examination or analysis and report, in the course of any criminal trial, or in any preliminary inquiry relating thereto, may, if it bears his signature, be used as evidence in any criminal trial.

Genuineness of signature may be presumed.

The Court may presume that the signature of any such document is genuine, and that the person signing it held the office which he professed to hold at the time when he signed it.

Previous conviction or acquittal how proved.

326. Where a previous conviction or acquittal is to be proved against an accused person, application shall be made to the officer in whose custody the records

records of such trial may be. It shall not be necessary to produce the record of the conviction or acquittal of such accused person, or a copy thereof, but an extract may be produced in proof of such conviction or acquittal, if certified, under the hand of the Clerk of the Court or other officer having the custody of the records of the Court in which such conviction or acquittal was had, or by the deputy of such clerk or officer, to be a copy of the charge, finding and sentence, as the case may be.

Record of evidence in the absence of the accused.

327. If an accused person abscond, and after due pursuit cannot be arrested, any Court competent to try or to commit such accused person for trial for the offence complained of may, in his absence, record the statements of the persons acquainted with the facts; and such depositions may, on the arrest of such person, be put in on his trial for such offence, if it is not practicable to procure the attendance of such witnesses.

Convictions on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another.

328. Whenever any Magistrate, after having heard part of the evidence in a case, ceases to exercise jurisdiction in such case and is succeeded by another Magistrate who has and who exercises jurisdiction in such case, such last-named Magistrate may decide the case on the evidence partly recorded by his predecessor and partly recorded by himself, or he may resummon the witnesses and commence afresh:

Provided that the accused person may, when the second Magistrate commences his proceedings, demand that the witnesses shall be resummoned and reheard, in which case the trial shall be commenced afresh:

Provided also that any Court of Appeal or Revision before which the case may be brought,

or, in cases tried by Magistrates subordinate to the Magistrate of the District, the Magistrate of the District, without appeal,

may set aside any conviction passed on evidence not wholly recorded by the Magistrate before whom the conviction was had, if such Court or Magistrate is of opinion that the accused person has been materially prejudiced thereby; and may order a new trial.

329. Whenever,

Commitments on evidence partly recorded by one officer and partly by another, valid.

329. Whenever, from any cause, a Magistrate making an inquiry under chapter XV of this Act is unable to complete the proceedings himself, any other Magistrate having jurisdiction to inquire and to commit may complete the case and proceed as if he had recorded all the evidence himself.

When a commission may issue.

330. Whenever it appears that the attendance of a witness cannot be procured without an amount of delay, expense or inconvenience which, under the circumstances of the case, would be unreasonable, it shall be competent to a Court of Session or to a High Court to dispense with the personal attendance of such witness.

Mode of issuing commission.

Such Court of Session or High Court may direct a commission to the Magistrate of the District, or to a Magistrate of the first class, in whose jurisdiction such witness may be. The Magistrate to whom the commission is directed shall proceed to the place where such witness is, or shall summon such witness before himself. Such Magistrate shall take the evidence of such witness in the same manner, and shall have for this purpose, and may exercise, the same powers, as in trials of warrant cases.

Prosecutor and accused may examine witness.

The prosecutor and the accused person may forward interrogatories, to which the officer to whom the commission is directed shall cause a return to be made, or the prosecutor may appear personally before the Magistrate to whom the commission is directed, or the prosecutor or accused person may so appear by authorized agent.

Procedure when commission is required in Magistrate's cases.

Whenever, in the course of a trial before a Magistrate, it shall appear that a commission ought to be issued for the examination of a witness whose evidence is necessary in such trial, such Magistrate shall apply to the Court of Session to which he is subordinate, stating the reasons for the application; and such Court may either issue a commission in the manner hereinbefore provided, or may reject the application.

CHAPTER XXV.

CHAPTER XXV.

EVIDENCE HOW TAKEN.

Examination of complainants and witnesses.

331. In all Criminal Courts, complainants and witnesses shall be examined upon oath or affirmation, or otherwise, according to the provisions of the law for the time being in force in relation to the examination of witnesses.

Manner of recording evidence;

332. In inquiries and trials (other than summary trials) under this Act, the evidence of the witnesses shall be recorded by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, as the case may be, in the following manner.

in summons cases, and in trials by Magistrates of the first and second classes, of certain offences;

333. In summons cases tried before Magistrates, and in cases of the kind referred to in section two hundred and twenty-two, when tried by a Magistrate of the first or second class, otherwise than at a summary trial, the Magistrate shall make a memorandum of the substance of the evidence of each witness, as the examination of the witness proceeds.

Such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate with his own hand, and shall form part of the record.

If the Magistrate is prevented from making a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to do so, and shall cause such memorandum to be made in writing from his dictation in open Court, and shall sign the same; and such memorandum shall form part of the record.

in all other cases before Magistrates, and in all proceedings before Courts of Session.

334. In all other cases before Magistrates, and in all proceedings before Courts of Session, the evidence of each witness shall be taken down in writing in the language in ordinary use in the district in which the Court is held, by or in the presence and hearing, and under the personal direction and superintendence, of the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, and shall be signed by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge.

Evidence in English.

When the evidence of a witness is given in English, the Magistrate or Sessions Judge may take it down in that language with his own hand; and an authenticated translation of the same, in the language in ordinary

ordinary use in the district in which the Court is held, shall form part of the record.

If the accused person be a European British subject, or be familiar with the English language, no translation shall be necessary.

Memorandum when evidence not taken down in writing.

In cases in which the evidence is not taken down in writing by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, he shall, as the examination of each witness proceeds, make a memorandum of the substance of what such witness deposes, and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, with his own hand, and shall form part of the record.

If the Magistrate or Sessions Judge is prevented from making a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to do so.

Local Government may direct evidence to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate himself in his vernacular;

335. The Local Government may direct that, in any district or part of a district, or in proceedings before any Court of Session, or before any Magistrate or class of Magistrates, the evidence of complainants or witnesses shall be taken down by the Sessions Judge or Magistrate with his own hand in the vernacular language of the Sessions Judge or Magistrate, unless the Sessions Judge or Magistrate be prevented by any sufficient reason from taking down the evidence of any complainant or witness, in which case he shall record the reason of his inability to do so, and shall cause the evidence to be taken down in writing from his dictation in open Court.

The evidence so taken down shall be signed by the Sessions Judge or Magistrate, and shall form part of the record:

or in English or in language in ordinary use in district.

Provided that, if the vernacular language of the Sessions Judge or Magistrate be not English or the language in ordinary use in the district in which the Court is held, the Local Government may direct him to take down the evidence in the English language, or in the language in ordinary use in the district in which the Court is held, instead of his own vernacular.

336. In

In cases referred to in section 333, Magistrate may record as provided in section 334 or section 335.

336. In cases of the kind referred to in section three hundred and thirty-three, tried before Magistrates, the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, take down the evidence of any witness in the manner provided in section three hundred and thirty-four, or, if, within the jurisdiction of such Magistrate, the Local Government has made the order referred to in section three hundred and thirty-five, in the manner provided in section three hundred and thirty-five.

Local Government to decide what language is to be held to be in ordinary use.

337. The Local Government may determine what, for the purposes of this Act, shall be held to be the language in ordinary use in any district in which a Court is held.

Form of record of evidence.

338. The evidence taken under section three hundred and thirty-four shall not ordinarily be taken down in the form of question and answer, but in the form of a narrative.

It shall be in the discretion of the Magistrate or Sessions Judge to take down, or cause to be taken down, any particular question and answer, if there appears any special reason for so doing, or if any person who is a prosecutor or a person accused, or his counsel or agent, requires it.

Procedure in regard to evidence when completed.

339. As the evidence of each witness, taken under section three hundred and thirty-four, is completed, it shall be read over to the witness in the presence of the accused person, if in attendance, or of his agent, when his personal attendance is dispensed with and he appears by agent, and shall, if necessary, be corrected.

If the witness deny the correctness of any part of the evidence when the same is read over to him, the Magistrate or Sessions Judge may, instead of correcting the evidence, make a memorandum thereon of the objection made to it by the witness, and shall add such remarks as he thinks necessary.

If the evidence be taken down in a language different from that in which it has been given, and the witness does not understand the language in which it is taken down, the witness may require his

his evidence as taken down to be interpreted to him in the language in which it was given, or in a language which he understands.

Interpretation of evidence to accused or his agent.

340. In all cases whatever, when the evidence is given in a lauguage not understood by the accused person, it shall be interpreted to him in open Court in a language understood by him, where he is present in person.

If he appears by agent, and the evidence is given in a language other than the language in ordinary use in the district in which the Court is held, it shall be interpreted to such agent in that language.

In cases in which documents are put in for the purpose of formal proof, it shall be in the discretion of the Court to interpret as much thereof as appears necessary.

Remarks respecting demeanour of witness.

341. Every Sessions Judge or Magistrate recording the evidence of a witness shall record such remarks as he thinks material respecting the demeanour of such witness whilst under examination.

OF THE EXAMINATION OF ACCUSED PERSONS.

Accused may be questioned.

342. In all inquiries and trials, a Criminal Court may from time to time and at any stage of the proceedings,

put any questions to the accused person which such Court may think proper.

Accused not punishable for refusal to answer.

343. The accused person shall not be liable to any punishment for refusing to answer, or for answering falsely, questions asked under section three hundred and forty-two, but the Court shall draw such inference as seems just from such refusal.

No influence to be used to induce disclosures.

344. Except as is provided in section three hundred and forty-seven, no influence, by means of any promise or threat or otherwise, shall be used to the accused person to induce him to disclose or withhold any matter within his knowledge.

Accused not to be sworn.

345. No oath or affirmation shall be administered to the accused person.

346. Whenever

Examination of accused how recorded.

346. Whenever an accused person is examined, the whole of such examination, including every question put to him and every answer given by him, shall be recorded in full, and shall be shown or read to him, and he shall be at liberty to explain or add to his answers.

When the whole is made conformable to what he declares is the truth, the examination shall be attested by the signature of the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, who shall certify under his own hand that it was taken in his presence and in his hearing, and contains accurately the whole of the statement made by the accused person.

In cases in which the examination of the accused person is not recorded by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge himself, he shall be bound, as the examination proceeds, to make a memorandum thereof in the vernacular of the district, or in English, if he is sufficiently acquainted with that language; and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge with his own hand, and shall be annexed to the record. If the Magistrate or Sessions Judge is precluded from making a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to do so.

The accused person shall sign, or attest by his mark, such record.

If the examination be taken in the course of a preliminary inquiry, and the Court of Session find that the provisions of this section have not been fully complied with, it shall take evidence that the prisoner duly made the statement recorded: Provided that, if the error does not prejudice the prisoner, it shall not be deemed to affect the admissibility of the statement so recorded.

Magistrate may tender pardon to accomplice.

347. The Magistrate of the District, any Magistrate of the first class inquiring into the case, or, with the sanction of the Magistrate of the District, any Magistrate duly empowered to commit to the Court of Session, may, after recording his reason for so doing, tender a pardon to any one or more

more of the persons supposed to have been directly or indirectly concerned in, or privy to, any offence specified in column seven of the fourth schedule hereto annexed as triable exclusively by the Court of Session, on condition of his or their making a full, true and fair disclosure of the whole of the circumstances, within his or their knowledge, relative to the crime committed, and every other person concerned in the perpetration thereof.

Any person accepting a tender of pardon under this section shall be examined as a witness in the case, under the rules applicable to the examination of witnesses.

Such person, if not on bail, shall be detained in custody pending the termination of the trial.

A Magistrate having tendered a pardon under this section, and examined the accused person, is precluded from trying the case himself.

High Court or Court of Session may direct tender of pardon.

348. The High Court as a Court of Revision, and the Court of Session after committal but before the commencement of a trial, may, with the view of obtaining on the trial the evidence of any person or persons supposed to have been directly or indirectly concerned in, or privy to, any such offence, instruct the committing Magistrate to tender a pardon on the same condition to such person or persons.

The Court of Session, in like manner and on the same condition, may, at any time before judgment is passed, with the view of obtaining on the trial the evidence of any person or persons supposed to have been directly or indirectly concerned in, or privy to, any such offence, tender a pardon to such person or persons.

When Magistrate, Court of Session or High Court may direct commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered.

349. When a pardon has been tendered under section three hundred and forty-seven or section three hundred and forty-eight, if it appears to the Magistrate before the trial, or to the Court of Session before judgment has been passed, or to the High Court as a Court of Reference or Revision, that any person who has accepted such offer of pardon has not conformed to the conditions under which the pardon

was

was tendered, either by wilfully concealing anything essential, or by giving false evidence, such Magistrate or Court may commit, or direct the commitment of, such person, for trial for the offence in respect of which the pardon was so tendered.

The statement made by a person under pardon, which pardon has been withdrawn under this section, may be put in evidence against him.

CHAPTER XXVI.

OF SECURING THE ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES.

Procedure for obtaining attendance of witnesses.

350. The following procedure shall be pursued in order to obtain the attendance of witnesses before a Magistrate or Criminal Court.

Power to summon material witness or examine person present.

351. Any Court or Magistrate may, at any stage of any proceeding, inquiry or trial, summon, in the manner provided by chapter XII, any witness, or examine any person in attendance though not summoned as a witness, and it shall be its or his duty to do so if the evidence of such person appears essential to the just decision of the case.

When warrant of arrest may issue in first instance.

352. If a Court or Magistrate has reason to believe that any witness whose attendance is required will not attend to give evidence without being compelled to do so, it or he may, instead of issuing a summons, issue a warrant of arrest in the first instance.

Procedure when warrant cannot be served.

353. If such warrant cannot be executed, and the Court or Magistrate considers that the witness absconds or conceals himself for the purpose of avoiding the service thereof, it or he may issue a proclamation, requiring the attendance of such witness to give evidence at a time and place to be named therein, to be affixed on some conspicuous part of such witness' ordinary place of abode.

If the witness does not attend at the time and place named in such proclamation, the Court or Magistrate may order the attachment of any moveable property belonging to such witness, to such amount as seems reasonable, not being in excess of the amount of costs of attachment and of any fine to which the witness may

may be liable under the provisions of the following section.

Such order shall authorize the attachment of any moveable property within the jurisdiction of the Court or Magistrate by whom it was made; and it shall authorize the attachment of any moveable property without the jurisdiction of the said Court or Magistrate, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated.

Release of attached property of witness appearing and satisfying Court or Magistrate.

354. If the witness appears and satisfies such Court or Magistrate that he did not abscond or conceal himself for the purpose of avoiding the execution of the warrant, and that he had not notice of the proclamation in time to attend at the time and place named therein, the Court or Magistrate shall direct that the property be released from attachment, and shall make such order in regard to the costs of the attachment as to such Court or Magistrate seems fit.

Sale of property of witness not appearing or not satisfying Court or Magistrate.

If such witness does not appear, or, appearing, fails to satisfy the Court or Magistrate that he did not abscond or conceal himself for the purpose of avoiding the execution of the warrant, and that he had not such notice of the proclamation as aforesaid, the Court or Magistrate may order the property attached, or any part thereof, to be sold for the purpose of satisfying all costs incurred in consequence of such attachment, together with the amount of any fine which may be imposed upon such witness under the provisions of section one hundred and seventy-two of the Indian Penal Code.

If the witness pays to such Court or Magistrate the costs and fine as aforesaid, his property shall be released from attachment.

Arrest of person disobeying summons.

355. If any person summoned to give evidence neglects or refuses to appear at the time and place appointed by the summons, and no reasonable excuse is offered for such neglect or refusal, the Court or Magistrate, upon proof of the summons having been duly served, may issue a warrant under his hand and seal, to bring such person before him to testify as aforesaid.

356. If

Committal of person refusing to answer.

356. If any person summoned or brought before a Magistrate refuses to answer such questions as are put to him, without offering any reasonable excuse for such refusal, such Magistrate may, by warrant under his hand and seal, commit him to custody for any term not exceeding seven days, unless in the meantime such person consents to be examined and to answer; after which, in the event of his persisting in his refusal, he may be dealt with according to the provisions of section four hundred and thirty-five or four hundred and thirty-six.

INQUIRIES.

In inquiries preliminary to commitment.

357. In inquiries preliminary to commitment to a Court of Session or High Court, the Magistrate shall procure the attendance of the witnesses for the prosecution as in cases usually tried upon warrant; and it shall be in his discretion to summon any witness offered on behalf of the accused person to answer or disprove the evidence against him. If the Magistrate refuses to summon a witness so offered, he shall record his reasons for such refusal.

Power to summon supplementary witnesses.

The Magistrate may summon and examine supplementary witnesses after commitment and before the commencement of the trial, and bind them over to appear and give evidence. Such examination shall, if possible, be taken in the presence of the accused person, and, in every case, a copy of the examination of such witnesses shall be given him free of cost.

When accused person is to be committed.

358. In such inquiries, when the person accused is to be committed for trial, and has given in the list of witnesses mentioned in section two hundred, the Magistrate shall summon the witnesses to appear before the Court before which the accused person is to be tried.

Refusal to summon unnecessary witness, unless deposit made.

359. If the Magistrate thinks that any witness is included in the list for the purpose of vexation or delay, or of defeating the ends of justice, he may require the accused person to satisfy him that there are reasonable grounds for believing that such witness is material.

If

If the Magistrate be not so satisfied, he shall not be bound to summon the witness; but, in doubtful cases, he may summon such witness, if such a sum is deposited with the Magistrate as he thinks necessary to defray the expense of obtaining the attendance of the witness.

Recognizances of prosecutors and witnesses.

360. Prosecutors, and witnesses for the prosecution and defence, whose attendance is necessary before the Court of Session or High Court, shall execute before the Magistrate recognizances, in the form (F) given in the second schedule to this Act, or to the like effect, to be in attendance when called upon at the Court of Session or High Court, to prosecute or to give evidence, as the case may be.

Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute recognizance.

If any prosecutor or witness refuses to attend before the Court of Session or High Court, or to execute the recognizance above directed, the Magistrate may detain him in custody until he executes such recognizance, or until the time when his attendance at the Court of Session or High Court is required, when the Magistrate shall send him under custody to the Court of Session or High Court.

Summons Cases.

In summons cases.

361. In summons cases, the Magistrate may summon any person who appears to him likely to give material evidence on behalf of the complainant or the accused.

Ordinarily it shall be the duty of the complainant and accused, in non-cognizable cases, to produce their own witnesses.

In such cases, it shall be in the discretion of the Magistrate to summon any witnesses named by the complainant or the accused; and he may require, in such cases, a deposit of the expenses of a witness before summoning him.

Warrant Cases.

In cases tried upon warrant

362. In warrant cases, the Magistrate shall ascertain from the complainant, or otherwise, the names of any persons who may be acquainted with the facts and

and circumstances of the case, and who are likely to give evidence for the prosecution, and shall summon such of them to give evidence before him as he thinks necessary.

The Magistrate shall also, subject to the provisions of section three hundred and fifty-nine, summon any witness and examine any evidence that may be offered in behalf of the accused person, to answer or disprove the evidence against him, and may, for that purpose, at his discretion, adjourn the trial from time to time. If the Magistrate refuse to summon a witness named by the accused person, he shall record his reasons for such refusal, and the accused person shall be entitled to appeal to the Court of Session against such refusal.

SESSIONS TRIALS.

Right of accused as to examination and summoning of witness.

363. The accused person shall be allowed to examine any witness not previously named by him, if such witness be in attendance; but he shall not, except as provided in section four hundred and forty-eight, be entitled of right to have any witness summoned, other than the witnesses named in the list delivered to the Magistrate by whom he was committed or held to bail for trial.

Procedure in case of witness refusing to answer.

364. If a witness before a Court of Session refuses to answer any question which is put to him, and does not offer any just excuse for such refusal, the Court may commit him to custody for such reasonable time as it deems proper, unless in the meantime he consents to be examined and to answer.

In the event of such witness persisting in his refusal, he may be dealt with according to the provisions of section four hundred and thirty-five or four hundred and thirty-six.

OF SECURING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

Procedure for obtaining production of document required as evidence.

365. Whenever an officer in charge of a Police-station, or any Court, considers that the production of any document is necessary or desirable for the purposes of any investigation or judicial proceeding, such officer or Court may issue a summons to the party in whose keeping

keeping such document is believed to be, requiring him to attend and produce such document at the time and place stated in the summons.

When warrant for search for documents may issue.

366. If there appears reason to believe that the person to whom the summons is addressed will not produce it as directed in the summons, such officer or Court may issue a search-warrant for the document in the first instance.

Power to impound document produced.

367. Any Court may, if it thinks fit, impound any document produced before it, or may, at the conclusion of the proceedings, order such document to be returned to the person who produced it.

CHAPTER XXVII.

OF SEARCH-WARRANTS.

Search-warrant when grantable.

368. When a Magistrate considers that the production of anything is essential to the conduct of an inquiry into an offence known or suspected to have been committed, or to the discovery of the offender,

or when he considers that such inquiry or discovery will be furthered by the search or inspection of any house or place,

he may grant his search-warrant; and the officer charged with the execution of such warrant may search or inspect any house or place within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District.

The Magistrate issuing such warrant may, if he see fit, specify in his warrant the house or place, or part thereof, to which only the search or inspection shall extend; and the officer charged with the execution of such warrant shall then search or inspect only the house, place or part so specified.

Procedure as to letter in custody of Postal Department.

369. The last preceding section shall not authorize any Magistrate, other than the Magistrate of the District, to grant a search-warrant for a letter in the custody of the Postal Department;

but if any such letter is wanted for the purpose of any criminal proceeding, any Magistrate or District Superintendent of Police may give notice to the Postal

Postal authorities to cause search to be made for and to detain any such letter, pending the orders of the Magistrate of the District; and the Magistrate of the District may, if he thinks fit, direct the Postal authorities to deliver up any such letter.

Direction of search-warrant.

370. A search-warrant shall ordinarily be directed to a Police officer; but the Magistrate issuing the warrant may, after recording his reasons, if immediate search is necessary and no Police officer be immediately available, direct it to any other person.

Warrant to Police officer may be executed by his subordinate.

371. A search-warrant directed or endorsed to a Police officer may, if he is not able to proceed in person, be executed by any other Police officer.

Endorsement.

In such case the name of such Police officer shall be endorsed upon the warrant by the officer to whom it is directed or endorsed.

Execution of search-warrant out of district in which issued.

372. When it is necessary for a search-warrant to be executed out of the district in which it was issued, any Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction the warrant is to be executed shall endorse his name thereon.

Such endorsement shall be sufficient authority for the Police officer charged with the execution of the warrant to execute the same within the said jurisdiction.

Or the search-warrant may be directed to the Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction the search is to be made; and he shall thereupon endorse his name on such warrant, and enforce its execution in the same manner as if it had been issued by himself.

Search-warrants may, in emergency, be executed without endorsement.

373. Whenever there is reason to believe that the delay occasioned by obtaining the endorsement of the Magistrate in whose district the warrant is to be executed will prevent the discovery of the thing for which search is to be made, the Police officer charged with the execution of the warrant may execute the same, in any place beyond the district in which it was issued, without the endorsement of the Magistrate in whose local jurisdiction that place is situate.

If

If the thing for which search is made is found in such place, it shall, when the place where the thing is found is nearer to the Magistrate having jurisdiction in such place than to the Magistrate who issued the warrant, be immediately taken before the Magistrate in whose local jurisdiction it is found; and unless there be good cause to the contrary, such Magistrate shall make an order authorizing it to be taken to the Magistrate who issued the warrant.

Thing found to be taken to Magistrate within whose jurisdiction it is found.

Order thereon.

If the thing be not found after such search, the Police officer making the same shall, in addition to the return made to the Magistrate who issued the warrant, report the fact to the Magistrate in whose local jurisdiction the search was made.

374. If the thing searched for be found within a Presidency town, it shall be taken to the Commissioner of Police or to a Police Magistrate; and such Commissioner or Magistrate shall act in the manner prescribed in section three hundred and seventy-three.

Procedure in such cases within Presidency town.

375. Whenever it appears necessary, a Magistrate may, by his warrant, order search to be made in a place out of his jurisdiction, and may direct that the warrant be executed either after or without obtaining the endorsement of the Magistrate within whose jurisdiction the search is to be made.

Magistrate may issue search-warrant to be executed in jurisdiction of another Magistrate.

When a Magistrate issues a warrant under this section, he shall inform the Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction the house or place to be searched is situate, or if the house or place be situate within a Presidency town, he shall inform the Commissioner of Police, of the issue of such warrant.

376. A Magistrate issuing a search-warrant to be executed in any house or place out of the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District, or out of his own Division, may direct the warrant to any Magistrate within whose local jurisdiction such house or place is situate, and may send the same by post.

Magistrate may send search-warrant by post to Magistrate of another District or Division of District.

On receipt of such warrant by the Magistrate to whom it is directed, he shall endorse his name thereon, and enforce its execution in the same manner as if it had been originally issued by himself.

Endorsement and execution by such Magistrate.

Direction of warrant to be executed in Presidency town.

If the warrant is to be executed within a Presidency town, it shall be addressed to the Commissioner of Police or to a Police Magistrate.

In such case, any property found on search made may be dealt with as provided in sections three hundred and seventy-three and three hundred and seventy-four.

Search of house suspected to contain stolen property or forged documents.

377. If the Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or a Magistrate of the first class, upon information and after such inquiry as he thinks necessary, has reason to believe that any house or place is used as a place for the deposit or sale of stolen property,

or for the deposit or sale or manufacture of forged documents, or counterfeit Government stamps, or counterfeit coin, or instruments or materials for counterfeiting coin or for forging,

or that any forged documents, or counterfeit stamps, or false seals, or counterfeit coin, or instruments or materials used for counterfeiting coin, or for forging, are kept or deposited in any house or place,

he may by his warrant authorize any Police officer above the rank of a constable to enter, with such assistance as may be required, and by force if necessary, any such house or place, and to search all such parts of the same as are specified in the warrant, and to seize and take possession of any property, documents, stamps, seals, or coins, therein found, which he reasonably suspects to be stolen, forged, false, or counterfeit, and also of any such intruments and materials as aforesaid.

Magistrate may attend personally.

378. The Magistrate by whom a search-warrant is issued may attend personally for the purpose of seeing that the warrant is duly executed.

Magistrate may direct search in his presence.

The Magistrate may also direct a search to be made in his presence, of any house or place for the search of which he is competent to issue a search-warrant.

Search by officer in charge of Police-station.

379. Whenever an officer in charge of a Police-station, or a Police officer making an investigation, considers that the production of anything is necessary to

to the conduct of an investigation into any offence which he is authorized to investigate, he may search or cause search to be made for the same, in any house or place within the limits of the station of which he is in charge or to which he is attached.

In such case, the officer in charge of the Police-station or Police officer making investigation shall, if practicable, conduct the search in person.

If he is unable to conduct the search in person, and there is no other person competent to make the search present at the time, the officer in charge of the Police-station, or Police officer making investigation, may require any officer subordinate to him to make the search; and he shall deliver to such subordinate officer an order in writing, specifying the property for which search is to be made and the house or place to be searched, and such subordinate officer may thereupon search for such property in such house or place.

The provisions of sections three hundred and eighty-two to three hundred and eighty-five (both inclusive), relating to search-warrants, shall be applicable to a search made under this section by or under the direction of an officer in charge of a Police-station, or by a Police officer making an investigation.

When officer of Police-station may require another to issue search-warrant.

380. An officer in charge of a Police-station may require an officer in charge of another Police-station, whether subordinate to the same Magistrate as himself or to a Magistrate of another district, to cause a search to be made in any house or place, in any case in which the former officer might cause such search to be made within the limits of his own station.

Such officer, on being so required, shall proceed according to the provisions of section three hundred and seventy-nine, and shall forward the thing found, if any, to the officer at whose request the search was made.

Inspection of weights and measures.

381. An officer in charge of a Police-station may, without a warrant, enter any shop or premises within the limits of such station, for the purpose of inspecting or searching for any weights or measures, or instruments

instruments for weighing, used or kept therein, whenever he has reason to believe that there are, in such shop or premises, any weights, measures or instruments for weighing which are false.

If such officer finds, in such shop or premises, any weights, measures or instruments that are false, he may seize the same, and shall forthwith give information of such seizure to the Magistrate having jurisdiction.

Persons in charge of closed house to allow search.

382. Whenever any house or place liable to search or inspection under this chapter is closed, any person residing in, or being in charge of, such house or place shall, on demand of the officer or other person executing the warrant, allow such officer or other person free ingress thereto, and afford all reasonable facilities for a search therein.

Place to be searched may be broken open.

383. A Police officer or other person, authorized by a warrant to search any house or place, may break open any outer or inner door or window of such house or place, in order to execute the warrant, if, after notification of his authority and purpose and demand of admittance duly made, he cannot otherwise obtain admittance.

Breaking of zanana.

384. If the place ordered to be searched is an apartment in the actual occupancy of a woman who, according to the customs of the country, does not appear in public, the officer or other person charged with the execution of the warrant shall give notice to such woman in such apartment, not being a woman against whom a warrant of arrest has been issued, that she is at liberty to withdraw.

After giving such notice and allowing a reasonable time for such woman to withdraw, and affording her every reasonable facility for withdrawing, such officer or person may enter such apartment for the purpose of completing the search, using at the same time every precaution consistent with these provisions for preventing the clandestine removal of property.

Search to be made in presence of witnesses.

385. Before conducting a search under this chapter, the officer conducting it shall call upon two or more respectable inhabitants of the place in which the

the house or place to be searched is situate, to attend and witness the search.

The search shall be made in their presence, but they shall not be required to attend the Court of the Magistrate as witnesses, unless specially summoned by him.

The occupant of the house or place searched, or some person in his behalf, shall, in every instance, be permitted to attend during the search. Occupant of place searched may attend.

386. Whenever it is necessary to cause a woman to be searched, the search shall be conducted with strict regard to the habits and customs of the country. Mode of searching women.

387. Whenever a person is arrested by the Police under a warrant which does not provide for the taking of bail, Search of arrested persons.

or under a warrant which provides for the taking of bail, but the arrested person cannot furnish bail,

or is arrested without warrant and is not admitted to bail,

it shall be the duty of the arresting officer to search such person and to place in safe custody all articles, other than necessary articles of apparel, found on such person.

A list of such articles shall be forwarded with the daily diary or with the final report in the case.

PART IX.

PROCEDURE INCIDENTAL TO INQUIRY AND TRIAL.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

BAIL.

388. When any person appears or is brought before a Magistrate, accused of any bailable offence, he shall be admitted to bail. When bail shall be taken.

389. When

Bail not to be taken for certain offences.

389. When any person accused of any non-bailable offence appears or is brought before a Magistrate, such person shall not be admitted to bail, if there appear reasonable grounds for believing that he has been guilty of the offence of which he is accused.

When bail may be taken.

If the evidence given in support of the accusation is, in the opinion of the Magistrate, not such as to raise a strong presumption of the guilt of the accused person,

or if such evidence is adduced on behalf of the accused person as, in the opinion of the Magistrate, weakens the presumption of his guilt, but there appears to the Magistrate, in either of such cases, to be sufficient ground for further inquiry into his guilt,

the accused person shall be admitted to bail pending such inquiry.

Power to direct admission to bail.

390. The Court of Session may in any case, whether there be an appeal on conviction or not, direct that an accused person shall be admitted to bail, or that the bail required by a Magistrate be reduced.

Recognizance of accused and sureties.

391. When a Magistrate admits to bail any person accused or suspected of any offence, a recognizance, in such sum of money as the Magistrate thinks sufficient, shall be entered into by the person so accused, and one or more sureties, conditioned that such person shall attend at the time and place mentioned in the recognizance, and shall continue to attend until otherwise directed by the Court, and, if required, shall appear when called upon at the Court of Session or other Court, as the case may be, to answer the charge.

Insufficient bail.

392. If, through mistake or fraud, insufficient bail has been taken, or if the sureties become afterwards insufficient, the accused person may be ordered by the Magistrate to give sufficient bail or to find sufficient sureties, and, in default, may be committed to prison.

Bail may be taken at any time before conviction

393. If the accused person cannot find sureties when called upon, he shall be admitted to bail upon finding the same at any time afterwards before conviction.

394. After

394. [illegible]er the recognizances have been duly entered into, the Magistrate, in case the accused person has appeared voluntarily or is in the custody of some officer, shall thereupon release him; and in case he is in some prison or other place of confinement, shall issue a warrant of release to the jailor or other person having him in his custody, and such jailor or other person shall thereupon release him. Discharge on bail.

395. Any one or more of the sureties for an accused person may, at any time, apply to the Magistrate to be discharged from their engagements. Discharge of sureties.

On such an application being made, the Magistrate shall issue his warrant of arrest, directing that such person be brought before him.

On the appearance of such person pursuant to the warrant, or on his voluntary surrender, the Magistrate shall direct the recognizances of the sureties to be discharged, and shall call upon such person to find other sureties, and, in default, may order him to be committed to prison.

396. Whenever, by reason of default of appearance of the person executing the personal recognizance, the Magistrate is of opinion that proceedings should be had to compel payment of the penalty mentioned in the recognizance, he shall proceed to enforce the penalty, by issuing a warrant for the attachment and sale of the moveable property belonging to such person, which may be found within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District. Such warrant may be executed within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District, and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the accused person, without the jurisdiction of the said Magistrate, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such moveable property is situated. Procedure to compel payment of penalty by accused.

397. Whenever, by reason of default of appearance by the person bailed, the Magistrate is of opinion that proceedings should be had to compel payment of the penalty mentioned in the recognizance of the surety or sureties, he shall give notice to the surety or sureties Procedure to compel payment of penalty by sureties.

sureties to pay the same, or to show [illegible] why it should not be paid.

If such penalty be not paid and if no sufficient cause for its non-payment be shown, the Magistrate shall proceed to recover the penalty from such surety or sureties, by issuing a warrant for the attachment and sale of any moveable property belonging to him or them which may be found within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District. Such warrant may be executed within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District; and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the surety or sureties, without the jurisdiction of the said Magistrate, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such moveable property is situated.

If such penalty be not paid and cannot be recovered by such attachment and sale, such surety or sureties shall be liable to confinement, by order of the Magistrate, in the civil jail, during a period not exceeding six months.

In what cases the powers given by sections 396 and 397 may be exercised.

398. The powers given by sections three hundred and ninety-six and three hundred and ninety-seven may be exercised by every Criminal Court in every case in which a personal recognizance or bail has been given for the appearance of a party or witness, if default is made by the non-appearance of such party or witness before such Court, according to the conditions of such recognizance or bail:

Remission of part of penalty.

Provided that the Magistrate or Court may, at his or its discretion, remit any portion of the penalty mentioned in the recognizance of the accused person, or of the surety or sureties, and enforce payment in part only:

Revision of orders.

All orders passed by any Magistrate, other than the Magistrate of the District, under this section or section three hundred and ninety-six or three hundred and ninety-seven, shall be appealable to the Magistrate of the District, or, if not so appealed, may be revised by him.

A High

A High Court or a Court of Session may direct any Magistrate to levy the amount due on a forfeited bail-bond executed in respect of attendance before such High Court or Court of Session. High Court or Court of Session may direct Magistrate to levy sum forfeited.

399. When any person is required by any officer or Criminal Court to give bail, except in cases coming under chapter XXXVIII, such officer or Court may permit such person to deposit a sum of money or Government promissory notes to such amount as it may fix in lieu of such bail. Deposit may be made instead of bail.

CHAPTER XXIX.

Formation of Lists of Jurors and Assessors and their Attendance.

400. The Sessions Judge and the Collector of the District, or such other officer as the Local Government from time to time appoints in this behalf, shall prepare and make out in alphabetical order a list of persons residing within ten miles from the place where trials before the Court of Session are held, or within such other distance as the Local Government thinks fit to direct, who are, in the judgment of the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid, qualified from their education and character to serve as jurors or as assessors, respectively. List of jurors and assessors.

The list shall contain the name, place of abode, and quality or business of every such person; and if the person is a European or an American, the list shall mention the race to which he belongs.

401. Copies of such list shall be stuck up in the office of the Collector or other officer as aforesaid, and in the Court-houses of the Magistrate of the District and of the chief Civil Court, and in some conspicuous place in the town or towns near or in the vicinity of which the persons named in the list reside. Publication of list.

To every such copy shall be subjoined a notice, stating that objections to the list will be heard and determined

determined by the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid, at the Sessions Court-house, and at a time to be mentioned in the notice.

Revision of list.

402. For the hearing of such objections, the Sessions Judge shall sit with the Collector or other officer as aforesaid, and shall, at the time and place mentioned in the notice, revise the list and hear the objections (if any) of persons interested in the amendment thereof, and shall strike out the name of any person not suitable in their judgment to serve as a juror or as an assessor, or who may avail himself of the exemption from service given by section four hundred and six, and insert the name of any person omitted from the list whom they deem qualified for such service.

In the event of a difference of opinion between the Collector or other officer as aforesaid and the Sessions Judge, the name of the proposed juror or assessor shall be omitted from the list.

A copy of the revised list shall be signed by the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid, and sent to the Court of Session.

Any order of the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid, in preparing and revising the list, shall be final.

Annual revision of list.

403. The list so prepared and revised shall be again revised once in every year.

The list so revised shall be deemed a new list, and shall be subject to all the rules hereinbefore contained as to the list originally prepared.

Jurors and assessors.

404. All male persons between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, resident within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court of Session, except those hereinafter mentioned, shall be deemed capable of serving as jurors and assessors, and shall be liable to be summoned accordingly.

Disqualifications.

405. The following persons are incapable of serving as jurors or as assessors, namely :—

Persons who hold any office in or under the said Court :

Persons

Persons executing any duties of Police or entrusted with any Police functions :

Persons who have been convicted of any offence against the State, or of any fraudulent or other offence which, in the judgment of the Sessions Judge and Collector, renders them unfit to serve on the jury :

Persons afflicted with any infirmity of body or mind, sufficient to incapacitate them from serving :

Persons who, by habit or religious vows, have relinquished all care of worldly affairs.

Exemptions.

406. The following persons are exempt from the liability to serve as jurors or as assessors, namely :—

All officers in civil employ superior in rank to a Magistrate of the District :

Judges and other Judicial Officers :

Commissioners and Collectors of Revenue or Customs :

All persons engaged in the Preventive Service in the Customs Department :

All persons engaged in the collection of the revenue, whom the Collector thinks fit to exempt on the ground of official duty :

Chaplains and others employed in religious offices :

All persons in the Military service, except when, by any law in force for the time being, such persons are specially made liable to serve :

Surgeons and others who openly and constantly practise in the profession of physic :

Persons employed in the Post Office and Electric Telegraph Departments :

Persons actually officiating as priests in their respective religions :

All persons exempted by the Local Government; and persons exempted by Government from personal appearance in Court, under the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, section twenty-two.

The

Person exempted is not bound to avail himself of his right of exemption.

The exemption from service given by [illegible] section is a right of which each person exempted may avail himself or not.

Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to disqualify any such person, if he is willing to serve as a juror or as an assessor.

The Sessions Judge may issue a summons to any exempted person, to serve as an assessor or juror on the trial of a European British subject.

Court to summon jurors.

407. The Court of Session shall ordinarily, three days at the least before the time fixed for the holding of the sessions, send a precept to a Magistrate directing him to summon as many persons named in the said revised list, as seem to the Court to be needed for trials by jury and trials with the aid of assessors at the said sessions, the number to be summoned not being less than double the number required for any case about to be tried at such sessions.

The names of the persons to be summoned shall be drawn by lot in open Court, excluding those on the revised list who have served within six months, unless the number cannot be made up without them; the names so drawn shall be specified in the precept to the Magistrate.

Summoning and empannelling jurors under section 234.

408. When a trial is to be held in which the accused person, or one of the accused persons, is entitled to be tried by a jury constituted under the provisions of section two hundred and thirty-four, the Court of Session shall, three days at least before the day fixed for holding such trial, cause to be summoned, in the manner hereinafter prescribed, as many European and American jurors as are required for the trial, if there be so many on the jury-list of the district in which the trial is to be held.

The Court shall also at the same time in like manner cause to be summoned the same number of other persons named in the revised list, unless such number of such other persons shall have been already summoned for jury trials at that session.

From

From the whole number of persons returned, the jurors who are to constitute the jury shall be taken by lot in the manner prescribed in section two hundred and forty, until a jury containing the proper number of Europeans or Americans, or a number approaching thereto as nearly as possible, has been obtained.

If a jury containing the requisite number of Europeans and Americans is not obtained, the accused person may elect to be tried by the Judge with the aid of assessors; otherwise he shall be tried by the jury obtained by the means aforesaid.

Form and service of summons.

409. Every summons to a juror or assessor shall be in writing, and shall require his attendance as a juror or assessor at a time and place to be therein specified.

The summons or a copy thereof shall be served on every juror or assessor personally.

If the juror or assessor summoned be absent from his usual place of abode, the summons may be left for him there, with some adult male member of his family residing with him.

Power to summon another set of jurors or assessors.

410. The Court of Session may direct jurors or assessors to be summoned at other periods than the period specified in section four hundred and seven, when the number of trials before the Court renders the attendance of one set of jurors or assessors for a whole session oppressive, or whenever it is found to be necessary.

Service of summons on officer of Government.

411. If any person summoned to serve as a juror or assessor be in the service of Government or of a Railway Company, the summons shall be sent to him through the head officer of the office in which he is employed; and the Court may excuse the attendance of such person if it appear, on the representation of such head officer, that the person summoned cannot serve as a juror or assessor without inconvenience to the public service.

Court may excuse attendance of juror or assessor.

412. The Court of Session may excuse any juror or assessor from attendance for reasonable cause.

413. At

List of jurors or assessors attending.

413. At each session, the Court [illegible]ause to be made a list of the names of those who serve as jurors or assessors at such session.

Such list shall be kept with the revised list of the jurors and assessors prepared under section four hundred and two.

A reference shall be made in the margin of the said revised list to each of the names which are mentioned in the list prepared under this section.

Penalty for non-attendance of juror or assessor.

414. Any person summoned to attend as a juror or as an assessor, who, without lawful excuse, fails to attend as required by the summons, or who, having attended, departs without having obtained the permission of the Court, or fails to attend after an adjournment of the Court after being ordered to attend, shall be liable, by order of the Court of Session, to a fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

Such fine shall be levied by the Magistrate of the District, by attachment and sale of any moveable property belonging to such juror or assessor within the jurisdiction of the Sessions Court making the order.

In default of recovery of the fine by such attachment and sale, such juror or assessor may be imprisoned in the civil jail for the space of fifteen days, if the fine be not sooner paid.

CHAPTER XXX.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Procedure by Police upon seizure of stolen property.

415. The seizure, by any Police officer, of property alleged or suspected to have been stolen, or found under circumstances which create suspicion of the commission of any offence, shall be forthwith reported to a Magistrate, who shall thereupon make such order respecting the custody and production of such property as he thinks proper.

Sale of perishable property.

If such property is of a perishable nature, or if it appears to the Magistrate that its sale would be for the benefit of the owner, such Magistrate may at any time direct it to be sold, and shall hold the proceeds of such sale

sale in the [illegible] the owner, subject to the provisions contained in sections four hundred and sixteen and four hundred and seventeen.

Procedure where owner of property seized unknown.

416. When the owner of any such property is unknown, the Magistrate may detain it, or the proceeds thereof, if sold, and, in case of such detention, shall issue a proclamation, specifying the articles of which such property consists or consisted, and requiring any person who may have a claim thereto or to the proceeds thereof, to appear before him and establish his claim within six months from the date of such proclamation.

Procedure if no claimant appears within six months.

417. If no person within such period establishes his claim to such property or proceeds, and if the person in whose possession such property was found is unable to show that it was legally acquired by him, such property shall be at the disposal of the Government, and may be sold under the orders of the Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or, if duly authorized, a Magistrate of the first class; or, if it has been already sold by the Magistrate, the proceeds thereof shall be at the disposal of the Government.

An appeal shall be allowed to the Court to which appeals against sentences would lie, in the case of every order passed under this section.

Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed.

418. When the trial in any Criminal Court is concluded, the Court may make such order as appears right for the disposal of any property produced before it, regarding which any offence appears to have been committed.

Stay of such order.

419. Any Court of appeal, reference or revision may direct any such order passed by a Court subordinate thereto to be stayed, and may modify, alter or annul it.

Order may take form of reference to Magistrate of District.

420. The order passed by any Court under section four hundred and eighteen or four hundred and nineteen, may be in the form of a reference of the property to the Magistrate of the District, or to a Magistrate of a Division of a District, who shall in such

such cases deal with it as if the property had been seized by the Police and the seizure had been reported to him in the manner hereinbefore mentioned.

Expenses of complainants and witnesses.

421. Subject to any rules that may be passed by the Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General of India in Council, the Criminal Courts may order payment, on the part of Government, of the reasonable expenses of any complainant or witness attending for the purpose of any trial before such Court under this Act.

Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully.

422. When the services of an interpreter are required by any Criminal Court for the interpretation of any evidence or statement, he shall be bound to state the true interpretation of such evidence or statement.

CHAPTER XXXI.

LUNATICS.

Procedure in case of accused being lunatic.

423. When any person charged with an offence before a Magistrate competent to try the case appears to such Magistrate to be of unsound mind and incapable of making a defence, such Magistrate shall institute an inquiry to ascertain the fact of such unsoundness of mind, and shall cause the accused person to be examined by the Civil Surgeon of the District, or some other medical officer, and thereupon shall examine such Civil Surgeon or other medical officer as a witness, and shall reduce the examination into writing.

If such Magistrate is of opinion that the accused person is of unsound mind, he shall stay further proceedings in the case.

When accused appears to have been insane.

424. When, from the evidence given before a Magistrate, there appears to be sufficient ground for believing that the accused person committed an act which, if he had been of sound mind, would have been an offence triable exclusively by the Court of Session, and that he was at the time when the act was committed, by reason of unsoundness of mind, incapable of knowing the nature of the act charged, or that he was

was d[illegible] was wrong or contrary to law, such accused person shall, if he appears to be sane at the time of inquiry, be sent for trial by the Magistrate before the Court of Session.

If such accused person is a European British subject, the Magistrate shall follow the procedure prescribed in chapter VII.

If an accused person appears to be insane at the time of inquiry, the Magistrate shall act in the manner provided in the last preceding section.

Procedure in case of person committed before a Court of Session being lunatic.

425. If any person committed for trial before a Court of Session shall, at his trial, appear to the Court to be of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence, the Court shall, in the first instance, try the fact of such unsoundness of mind, and if satisfied of the fact, shall give a special judgment that the accused person is of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence; and thereupon the trial shall be postponed.

Release of lunatic pending investigation or trial.

426. Whenever an accused person is found to be of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence, the Magistrate or Court of Session, as the case may be, if the offence of which such person is accused be bailable, may release such person on sufficient security being given that he shall be properly taken care of, and shall be prevented from doing injury to himself or to any other person, and for his appearance when required.

Custody of lunatic.

If the offence be not bailable, or if the required bail be not given, the accused person shall be kept in safe custody in such place as the Local Government to which the case shall be reported shall direct.

Resumption of inquiry or trial.

427. Whenever an inquiry or trial is postponed under section four hundred and twenty-three or section four hundred and twenty-five, the Magistrate or Court of Session, as the case may be, may at any time resume the inquiry or trial, and require the accused person, if detained in custody, to be brought before such Magistrate or Court; or, if the accused person has been released on security, may require his appearance.

The

The surety of such person shall be bound, at any time, to produce him to any officer whom the Magistrate or Court of Session appoints to inspect him; and the certificate of such officer shall have the same effect as the certificate of an Inspector General of Prisons or the Visitors of Lunatic Asylums, granted under section four hundred and thirty-two.

Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court of Session.

428. If, when the accused person appears or is again brought before the Magistrate or the Court of Session, as the case may be, it appears to such Magistrate or Court that the accused person is in a fit state of mind to make his defence, the inquiry shall proceed, or the accused person shall be put on his trial, as the case may require.

If it appears that the accused person is still of unsound mind, and incapable of making his defence, the Magistrate or Court of Session shall again act according to the provisions of section four hundred and twenty-three or section four hundred and twenty-five.

Finding in case of acquittal on ground of being lunatic.

429. Whenever any person is acquitted upon the ground that, at the time at which he is charged with having committed an offence, he was, by reason of unsoundness of mind, incapable of knowing the nature of the act charged, or that he was doing what was wrong or contrary to law, the finding shall state specially whether such person committed the act or not.

Person so acquitted to be kept in safe custody.

430. Whenever such finding states that the accused person committed the act charged, the Magistrate or Court of Session before whom the trial was held shall, if the act charged would, but for the incapacity found, have amounted to an offence, order such person to be kept in safe custody, in such place and manner as to the Magistrate or Court of Session seems fit, and shall report the case for the order of the Local Government.

The Local Government may order such person to be kept in safe custody in a Lunatic Asylum or other suitable place of safe custody.

431. When

Lunatic prisoners to be visited by Inspector General.

431. ... any person is confined under the provisions of section four hundred and twenty-six or section four hundred and thirty, the Inspector General of Prisons, if such person is confined in a jail, or the Visitors of the Lunatic Asylums or any two of them, if he is confined in a Lunatic Asylum, may visit him in order to ascertain his state of mind; and he shall be visited once at least in every six months by such Inspector General or by two of such Visitors as aforesaid; and such Inspector General or Visitors shall make a special report to the Local Government as to the state of mind of such person.

Procedure where lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making his defence.

432. If such person is confined under section four hundred and twenty-six, and such Inspector General or Visitors as aforesaid shall certify that, in his or their opinion, such person is capable of making his defence, he shall be taken before the Magistrate or Court of Session, as the case may be, at such time as such Magistrate or Court of Session appoints, and such Magistrate or Court shall deal with such person under the provisions of section four hundred and twenty-eight; and the certificate of such Inspector General or Visitors as aforesaid shall be receivable as evidence.

Procedure where lunatic confined under section 430 is declared capable of being discharged.

433. If such person is confined under the provisions of section four hundred and thirty, and such Inspector General or Visitors as aforesaid certify that, in his or their judgment, he may be discharged without danger of his doing injury to himself or to any other person, the Local Government may thereupon either order him to be discharged, or to be detained in custody, or to be transferred to a public Lunatic Asylum, if he has not been already sent to such an Asylum; and may appoint a commission, consisting of a judicial officer not below the grade of a Sessions Judge, and two medical officers, whereof the chief medical officer attached to the Lunatic Asylum shall be one.

The said commission shall make formal inquiry into the state of mind of such person, taking such evidence as is necessary, and shall report to the Local Government, who may order his discharge or detention as to it may seem fit.

434. Whenever

Delivery of lunatic to care of relative.

434. Whenever any relative or [illegible] any person detained under the provisions of section four hundred and thirty is desirous that he shall be delivered over to his care and custody, the Local Government, upon the application of such relative or friend, and on his giving security to the satisfaction of such Government that the person detained shall be properly taken care of and shall be prevented from doing injury to himself or to any other person, may make an order that such person may be delivered to such relative or friend.

Whenever such person is so delivered over, it shall be upon condition that he shall be subject to the inspection of such officer as the Local Government appoints, and at such times as such Government directs.

The provisions of sections four hundred and thirty-one and four hundred and thirty-three shall apply to persons detained under the provisions of this section; and the certificate of the inspecting officer appointed under this section shall be dealt with as a certificate of the Inspector General of Prisons, or the Visitors of Lunatic Asylums, under the said sections.

CHAPTER XXXII.

CONTEMPTS OF COURT.

Procedure in certain cases of contempt.

435. When any such offence as is described in sections one hundred and seventy-five, one hundred and seventy-eight, one hundred and seventy-nine, one hundred and eighty, or two hundred and twenty-eight of the Indian Penal Code is committed in the view or presence of any Civil, Criminal, or Revenue Court, the Court may cause the offender, whether he be a European British subject or not, to be detained in custody; and, at any time before the rising of the Court on the same day, may take cognizance of the offence, and adjudge the offender to punishment by fine not exceeding two hundred rupees, and, in default of payment, by imprisonment in the civil jail for a period

period not exceeding one month, unless such fine be sooner paid.

In every such case, the Court shall record the facts constituting the offence, with any statement the offender may make, as well as the finding and sentence.

If the offence is under section two hundred and twenty-eight of the Indian Penal Code, the record must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding in which such public servant was sitting, and the nature of the interruption or insult offered.

Procedure where Court considers that accused should be imprisoned, or fined more than 200 rupees.

436. If the Court in any case considers that a person accused of any such offence should be imprisoned otherwise than in default of payment of fine, or that a fine exceeding two hundred rupees should be imposed upon him, such Court, after recording the facts constituting the offence, and the statement of the accused person as before provided, shall forward the case to a Magistrate, or, if the accused person be a European British subject, to a Magistrate of the first class who is a Justice of the Peace and a European British subject; and shall cause bail to be taken for the appearance of such accused person before such Magistrate, or, if sufficient bail be not tendered, shall cause such person to be forwarded under custody to such Magistrate.

If the case be forwarded to a Magistrate, he shall proceed to try the accused person in the manner provided by this Act for trials before a Magistrate; and such Magistrate may adjudge the offender to punishment, as provided in the section of the Indian Penal Code under which he is charged.

If, in the case of a European British subject, the Magistrate to whom he is forwarded considers the offence to require a more severe punishment than he is competent to award under chapter VII of this Act, he may commit the offender to the Sessions Court.

In no case tried under this section shall any Magistrate adjudge imprisonment, or a fine exceeding two hundred rupees, for any contempt committed in his own presence against his own Court.

437. When

Discharge of offender on submission or apology.

437. When any Court has adjud offender to punishment, or forwarded him to a Magistrate for trial, for refusing or omitting to do anything which he was lawfully required to do, or for any intentional insult or interruption, the Court may discharge the offender, or remit the punishment, on his submission to the order or requisition of such Court, or on apology being made to its satisfaction.

Procedure when offender is a European British subject.

438. When any such offence as is described in chapter X of the Indian Penal Code (except sections one hundred and seventy-five, one hundred and seventy-eight, one hundred and seventy-nine, one hundred and eighty, and two hundred and twenty-eight) is committed in contempt of the lawful authority of any Civil, Criminal, or Revenue Court by a European British subject, such offence shall be cognizable only by a Magistrate of the first class who is a Justice of the Peace and a European British subject; and such Magistrate may deal with the offender, on conviction, in the same manner as is provided in that behalf in section seventy-four.

If such Magistrate considers the offence to require a more severe punishment than he is competent to award under the said section, he may commit the offender to the Sessions Court.

PART X.

CHARGE, JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

OF THE CHARGE.

FORM OF CHARGES.

Charge to state offence.

439. The charge shall state the offence with which the accused person is charged.

Specific name of offence, sufficient statement.

If the law which creates the offence gives it any specific name, the offence may be described in the charge by that name only.

If

If the law which creates the offence does not give it any specific name, so much of the definition of the offence must be stated as to give the prisoner notice of the matter with which he is charged. How stated where offence has no specific name.

The Act and section or sections of the Act against which the offence is said to have been committed must be referred to in the charge.

The fact that the charge is made shall be equivalent to a statement that every legal condition, necessary by law to constitute the offence charged, was fulfilled in the particular case. What implied in charges.

The charge may be written either in English or in the language of the district. If not written in a language understood by the prisoner, it must be read to him in a language which he understands. Language of charge.

If the accused person has been previously convicted of any offence, and if it is intended to prove such previous conviction for the purpose of affecting the punishment which is to be awarded, the fact of the previous conviction must be stated in the charge. If it is omitted, it may be added at any time before sentence is passed, but not afterwards. Previous conviction to be set out in charge.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is charged with the murder of B.

This is equivalent to a statement that A's act fell within the definition of murder given in sections 299 and 300 of the Indian Penal Code; that it did not fall within any of the general exceptions of the Penal Code; and that it did not fall within any of the five exceptions to section 300, or that, if it did fall within exception I, one or other of the three provisos to that exception applied to it.

(*b.*) A is charged, under section 326 of the Indian Penal Code, with voluntarily causing grievous hurt to B, by means of an instrument for shooting: this is equivalent to a statement that the case was not provided for by section 335 of the Indian Penal Code, and that the general exceptions did not apply to it.

(*c.*) A is accused of murder, cheating, theft, extortion, adultery or criminal intimidation, or using a false property-mark. The charge may state that A committed murder, or cheating, or theft, or extortion, or adultery, or criminal intimidation, or that he used a false property-mark, without reference

ence to the definitions of those crimes contained in the Indian Penal Code; but the sections under which the offence is punishable must, in each instance, be referred to in the charge.

(*d.*) A is charged, under section 184 of the Indian Penal Code, with intentionally obstructing a sale of property offered for sale by the lawful authority of a public servant. The charge should be in those words.

Particulars as to time, place and person.

440. The charge shall contain such particulars as to the time and place of the alleged offence and the person against whom it was committed, as are reasonably sufficient to give notice to the accused person of the matter with which he is charged.

When manner of committing offence must be stated.

441. When the nature of the case is such that the particulars mentioned in sections four hundred and thirty-nine and four hundred and forty do not give sufficient notice to the accused person of the matter with which he is charged, the charge shall also contain such particulars of the manner in which the alleged offence was committed as will be sufficient for that purpose.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is accused of the theft of a certain article at a certain time and place. The charge need not set out the manner in which the theft was effected.

(*b.*) A is accused of cheating B at a given time and place. The charge must set out the manner in which A cheated B.

(*c.*) A is accused of giving false evidence at a given time and place. The charge must set out that portion of the evidence given by A which is alleged to be false.

(*d.*) A is accused of obstructing B, a public servant, in discharge of his public functions at a given time and place. The charge must set out the manner in which A obstructed B in the discharge of his functions.

(*e.*) A is accused of the murder of B at a given time and place. The charge need not state the manner in which A murdered B.

(*f.*) A is accused of disobeying a direction of the law with intent to save B from punishment. The charge must set out the disobedience charged and the law infringed.

Forms in schedule.

442. The charge may be in the form given in the third schedule to this Act or to the like effect.

Effect of errors.

443. No error, either in the way in which the offence is stated, or in the particulars required to be stated

stated in section four hundred and forty-one, and no omission to state the offence, or to state those particulars, shall be regarded at any stage of the case as material, unless the person accused was in fact misled by such error or omission.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is charged, under section 242 of the Indian Penal Code, with "having been in possession of counterfeit coin, having known at the time when he became possessed thereof that such coin was counterfeit;" the word "fraudulently" being omitted in the charge. Unless it appears that A was in fact misled by this omission, the error shall not be regarded as material.

(*b.*) A is charged with cheating B, and the manner in which he cheated B is not set out in the charge, or is set out incorrectly. A defends himself, calls witnesses, and gives his own account of the transaction. The Court may infer from this that the omission to set out the manner of the cheating is not material.

(*c.*) A is charged with cheating B, and the manner in which he cheated B is not set out in the charge. There were many transactions between A and B, and A had no means of knowing to which of them the charge referred, and offered no defence. The Court may infer from such facts that the omission to set out the manner of the cheating was, in this case, a material error.

(*d.*) A is charged with the murder of Khodá Baksh on the 21st January. In fact, the murdered person's name was Haidar Baksh, and the date of the murder was the 20th January. A was never charged with any murder but one, and had heard the inquiry before the Magistrate, which referred exclusively to the case of Haidar Baksh. The Court may infer from these facts that A was not misled, and that the error in the charge was immaterial.

(*e.*) A was charged with murdering Haidar Baksh on the 20th January, and Khodá Baksh (who tried to arrest him for that murder) on the 21st January. When charged for the murder of Haidar Baksh, he was tried for the murder of Khodá Baksh. The witnesses present in his defence were witnesses in the case of Haidar Baksh. The Court may infer from this that A was misled, and that the error was material.

Prisoner may apply for amendment.

444. Any accused person may apply to the Court by which he is tried for an amendment of the charge made against him; and in considering whether any error in a charge did in fact mislead the accused person

son, the Court shall take into account the fact that he did or did not make such an application.

Court may amend a charge.

445. Any Court may, either upon the application of the accused person, or upon its own motion, amend or alter any charge at any stage of the proceedings before judgment is signed, or, in cases of trials before a Court of Session, before the verdict of the jury is delivered or the opinion of the assessors is expressed. Such amendment shall be read and explained to the accused person.

How Court of Session may deal with charge.

446. If a prisoner is committed to the Court of Session, either without any charge at all, or upon a charge which the Court, upon reference to the proceedings before the committing Magistrate, considers improper, the Court of Session may draw up a charge for any offence which it considers to be proved by the evidence taken before the committing Magistrate. A copy of such charge shall be given to the accused person.

When trial may proceed immediately after amendment.

447. If the amendment or alteration is such that proceeding immediately with the trial is not likely, in the opinion of the Court, to prejudice the accused person in his defence, it shall be at the discretion of the Court, after making such amendment or alteration, to proceed with the trial as if the amended charge had been the original charge.

When new trial may be directed or trial suspended.

448. If the amendment or alteration is such that proceeding immediately with the trial is likely, in the opinion of the Court, to prejudice the accused person in his defence, the Court may either direct a new trial, or suspend the trial for such period as may be necessary to enable the accused person to make his defence to the amended or altered charge; and, after hearing his defence, the Court may further adjourn the trial, to admit of the appearance of any witness whose evidence the Court may consider to be material to the case, or whom the accused person may wish to be summoned in his defence.

Prosecutor and accused person may recall witnesses.

449. In all cases of amendment or alteration of a charge, the prosecutor and accused person shall be allowed to recall and examine any witness who may have been examined.

450. If

450. If the offence stated in the new charge be one for which previous sanction is necessary, the case shall not be proceeded with until such sanction is obtained; unless sanction has been already obtained for a prosecution on the same facts as those on which the new charge was based. Previous sanction to be obtained if offence in new charge require it.

451. If any Appellate Court, or the High Court in the exercise of its powers of revision, is of opinion that any person convicted of an offence was in fact misled in his defence by an error in the charge, it shall direct a new trial to be had upon a charge amended in whatever manner it thinks proper. Effect of material error.

If such Court is of opinion that the facts of the case are such that no valid charge could be preferred against the person accused in respect of the facts proved, it shall quash the conviction.

Illustration.

A is convicted of an offence under section 188 of the Indian Penal Code, upon a charge which omits to state that A knew that he was directed to abstain from a certain act by an order promulgated by a public servant lawfully empowered to promulgate such order. If the Court thinks it probable that A had such knowledge, and that he was misled in his defence by the omission from the charge of the statement that he had it, it shall direct a new trial upon an amended charge; but if it appears probable from the proceedings that A had no such knowledge, it shall quash the conviction.

JOINDER OF CHARGES.

452. There must be a separate charge for every distinct offence of which any person is accused, and every such charge must be tried separately, except in the cases hereinafter excepted. Separate charges for distinct offences.

Illustration.

A is accused of a theft on one occasion, and of causing grievous hurt on another occasion. A must be separately charged and separately tried for the theft and the causing grievous hurt.

453. When a person is accused of more offences than one of the same kind, committed within one year of each other, he may be charged and tried at the same time for any number of them not exceeding three. More offences than one of same kind may be charged within a year of each other.

EXPLANATION.—

EXPLANATION.—Offences are said to be of the same kind under this section if they fall within the provisions of section four hundred and fifty-five.

I.—Trial of more than one offence.

454. I.—If in one set of facts, so connected together as to form the same transaction, more offences than one are committed by the same person, he may be charged with and tried for every such offence at the same time.

II.—One offence falling within two definitions.

II.—If a single act falls within two separate definitions of any law in force for the time being, by which offences are defined or punished, the person who does it may be charged with each of the offences so committed, but he must not receive a more severe punishment than could be awarded, by the Court which tries him, for either.

III.—Acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within one definition.

III.—If several facts, of which one or more than one would by itself constitute an offence, form, when combined, an offence under the provisions of any law in force for the time being, by which offences are defined or punished, a person who does them may be charged with every offence which he may have committed, but he must not receive for such offences, collectively, a punishment more severe than that which might have been awarded, by the Court trying him, for any one of such offences, or for the offence formed by their combination.

Illustrations.

To paragraph I.

(*a.*) A rescues B, a person in lawful custody, and causes grievous hurt to C, a constable in whose custody B was. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, offences under sections 225 and 333, Indian Penal Code.

(*b.*) A has in his possession several counterfeit seals with the intention of committing several forgeries. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, the possession of each seal for a distinct forgery under section 473, Indian Penal Code.

(*c.*) A, with intent to cause injury to B, institutes proceedings against him, knowing there is no just or lawful ground for such proceedings. A also falsely charges B with having committed an offence. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, two offences under section 211, Indian Penal Code.

(*d.*) A,

(*d.*) A, with intent to injure B, brings a false charge against him of having committed an offence. On the trial, A gives false evidence against B. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, offences under sections 211 and 194 or 195, Indian Penal Code.

(*e.*) A, knowing that B, a female minor, has been kidnapped, wrongfully confines her and detains her as a slave. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, offences under sections 368 (read with 367) and 370, Indian Penal Code.

(*f.*) A, with six others, commits the offences of rioting, grievous hurt, and of assaulting a public servant engaged in suppressing the riot. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, offences under sections 147, 325 and 152, Indian Penal Code.

(*g.*) A criminally intimidates B, C and D at the same time. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the three offences under section 506, Indian Penal Code.

(*h.*) A intentionally causes the death of three persons by upsetting a boat. A may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, three offences under section 302, Indian Penal Code.

To paragraph II.

(*i.*) A commits mischief by cutting down a tree in a Government forest. The tree overhangs the bank of a river and falls into the stream. A commits theft by having severed the tree and by floating it down the river to his village, where he sells it. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 426 and 379, Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a more severe sentence than if it had convicted him under section 379 only.

(*j.*) A wrongfully strikes B with a cane. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 352 and 323 of the Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a more severe sentence than if it had convicted him under section 323 only.

(*k.*) A wrongfully kills a buffalo worth sixty rupees belonging to B, and then takes away the carcase in a manner amounting to theft. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 429 and 379, Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a more severe sentence than if it had convicted him under section 429 only.

(*l.*) Several stolen sacks of corn are made over to A and B, who know they are stolen property. A and B thereupon assist each other to conceal the sacks at the bottom of a grain-pit. A and B may

may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 411 and 414, Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries them may not inflict a severer sentence than if it had convicted them under one of those sections only.

(*m.*) A uses a forged document in evidence, in order to convict B, a public servant, of an offence under section 167. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 471 (read with 466) and 196 of the Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a severer sentence than if it had convicted him under one of those sections only.

To paragraph III.

(*n.*) A commits house-breaking by day with intent to commit adultery, and commits, in the house so entered, adultery with B's wife. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 454 and 497, Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a severer sentence than if it had convicted him under section 497 only.

(*o.*) A robs B, and, in doing so, voluntarily causes hurt to him. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 323, 392 and 394 of the Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a severer sentence than if it had convicted him under section 392 or 394 only.

(*p.*) A entices B, the wife of C, away, and then commits adultery with her. A may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 498 and 497, Indian Penal Code; but the Court which tries him may not inflict a severer sentence than if it had convicted him under section 497 only.

Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed.

455. If a single act or set of acts is of such a nature that it is doubtful which of several offences the facts which can be proved will constitute, the accused person may be charged with having committed any such offence; and any number of such charges may be tried at once, or he may be charged in the alternative with having committed some one of the said offences.

Illustration.

A is accused of an act which may amount to either theft, receiving stolen property, criminal breach of trust, or cheating. He may be charged separately with theft, criminal breach of trust, and cheating, or he may be charged with having committed either theft, or criminal breach of trust, or cheating.

When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another.

456. If, in the case mentioned in the last section, one charge only is brought against an accused person, and it appears in evidence that he committed a different offence, for which he might have been charged under

under the provisions of that section, he may be convicted of the offence which he is shown to have committed, although he was not charged with it.

Illustration.

A is charged with theft. It appears that he committed criminal breach of trust, or receiving stolen goods. He may be convicted of criminal breach of trust, or receiving stolen goods, though he was not charged with it.

When offence proved included in offence charged.

457. When a person is charged with an offence, and part of the charge is not proved, but the part which is proved amounts to a different offence, he may be convicted of the offence which he is proved to have committed, though he was not charged with it.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is charged, under section 407, Indian Penal Code, with criminal breach of trust in respect of property entrusted to him as a carrier. It appears that he did commit criminal breach of trust under section 406 in respect of the property, but that it was not entrusted to him as a carrier. He may be convicted of criminal breach of trust under section 406.

(*b.*) A is charged with murder. He may be convicted of culpable homicide, or of causing death by negligence.

What persons may be charged jointly.

458. When more persons than one are accused of the same offence, or of different offences committed in the same transaction, or when one person is accused of committing any offence, and another of abetment of, or attempt to commit, such offence, they may be charged and tried together, or separately, as the Court thinks proper, and the provisions hereinbefore contained shall apply to all such charges.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A and B are accused of the same murder. A and B may be charged and tried together for the murder.

(*b.*) A and B are accused of a robbery, in the course of which A commits a murder with which B has nothing to do. A and B may be tried together on a charge, charging both of them with the robbery, and A alone with the murder.

(*c.*) A and B are both charged with a theft, and B is charged with two other thefts committed by him in the course of the same transaction. A and B may be both tried together on a charge, charging both with the one theft, and B alone with the two other thefts.

459. In

Withdrawal of remaining charges, on conviction on one of several charges.

459. In trials before a Court of Session or High Court, when more charges than one are preferred against the same person, and when a conviction has been had on one or more of them, the Government Pleader or other officer conducting the prosecution may, with the consent of the Court, withdraw, or the Court of its own accord may suspend, the inquiry into the remaining charge or charges.

PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS.

Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence.

460. A person who has once been tried for an offence and convicted or acquitted of such offence, shall, while such conviction or acquittal remains in force, not be liable to be tried again on the same facts for the same offence, nor for any other offence for which a different charge from the one made against him might have been made under section four hundred and fifty-five, or for which he might have been convicted under section four hundred and fifty-six.

A person convicted or acquitted of any offence may be afterwards tried for any offence for which a separate charge might have been made against him on the former trial under section four hundred and fifty-four, paragraph I.

A person acquitted or convicted of any offence in respect of any act causing consequences which, together with such act, constituted a different offence from that for which such person was acquitted or convicted, may be afterwards tried for such last-mentioned offence, if the consequences had not happened, or were not known to the Court to have happened, at the time when he was acquitted or convicted.

A person acquitted or convicted of any offence in respect of any facts may, notwithstanding such acquittal or conviction, be subsequently charged with and tried for any other offence which he may have committed in respect of the same facts, if the Court by which he was first tried was not competent to try the offence with which he is subsequently charged.

Illustrations.

Illustrations.

(*a.*) A is tried upon a charge of theft as a servant and acquitted. He cannot afterwards be charged, upon the same facts, either with theft as a servant, with theft simply, or with criminal breach of trust.

(*b.*) A is tried upon a charge of murder and acquitted. There is no charge of robbery; but it appears from the facts that A committed robbery at the time when the murder was committed; he may afterwards be charged with, and tried for, robbery.

(*c.*) A is tried for an assault and convicted. The person afterwards dies. A may be tried again for culpable homicide.

(*d.*) A is tried under section 270 of the Indian Penal Code for malignantly doing an act likely to spread the infection of a disease dangerous to life and is acquitted. The act so done afterwards causes a person permanently to lose his eyesight. A may be charged, under section 325, with voluntarily causing grievous hurt to that person.

(*e.*) A is charged before the Court of Session and convicted of the culpable homicide of B. A may not afterwards be tried for the murder of B on the same facts.

(*f.*) A is charged by a Magistrate of the first class with, and convicted by him of, voluntarily causing hurt to B. A may not afterwards be tried for voluntarily causing grievous hurt to B, on the same facts, unless the case comes within paragraph three.

(*g.*) A is charged by a Magistrate of the second class with, and convicted by him of, theft of property from the person of B. A may be subsequently charged with, and tried for, robbery on the same facts.

(*h.*) A, B and C are charged by a Magistrate of the first class with, and convicted by him of, robbing D. A, B and C may afterwards be charged with, and tried for, dákáití, on the same facts.

CHAPTER XXXIV.

Of the Judgment, Order, and Sentence.

Judgment to specify offence.

461. When the trial in any Criminal Court is concluded, the Court, in passing judgment, if the accused person be convicted, shall distinctly specify the offence of which, and the section of the Indian Penal Code or other law under which, he is convicted;

or

Judgment in the alternative.

or, if it be doubtful under which of two sections, or under which of two parts of the same section, such offence falls, the Court shall distinctly express the same, and pass judgment in the alternative, according to section seventy-two of the said Code.

When judgment is to be pronounced.

462. In trials with assessors, when the exhibits have been perused, the witnesses examined, and the parties heard in person or by their respective pleaders, the Court shall pronounce its judgment. The judgment shall be pronounced in open Court, either immediately, or on some future day, of which due notice shall be given to the parties or their pleaders.

Judgment to be written in English, or language of district.

463. The judgment or final order shall be written by the presiding officer of the Court in English, or the language of the district.

Proviso.

If the language of the Judge be not English, the judgment shall not be written in English, unless the Judge be sufficiently conversant with the English language to be able to write a clear and intelligible decision in that language.

Judgment what to contain.

464. The judgment or final order shall contain the point or points for determination, the finding thereupon, and the reasons for the finding, and shall be dated and signed by the Judge in open Court at the time of pronouncing it. When a judgment or final order has been so signed, it cannot be altered or reviewed by the Court which gives such judgment or order. It shall specify the offence of which the accused person is convicted, and the punishment to which he is sentenced; or, if it be a finding of acquittal, it shall direct that he be set at liberty.

The judgment or order shall be explained to the accused person, or person affected by it; and a copy shall be given him in his own language as soon as possible.

Judgment to be translated.

The original shall be filed with the record of proceedings, and a translation thereof, where the original is recorded in a different language from that in ordinary use in the district, shall be incorporated in the record of the case.

In

In trials by jury, the Court need not state its reasons for its judgment, but shall record the heads of the charge to the jury.

If the Judge differ from the jury and determine to submit the case to the High Court, he shall record the grounds of his opinion.

Nothing herein contained shall prevent any Court from recalling any order other than a final order.

No error or defect in any judgment shall invalidate the proceedings.

CHAPTER XXXV.

PROSECUTIONS IN CERTAIN CASES.

Prosecutions for offences against the State.

465. A complaint of an offence punishable under chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code, except section one hundred and twenty-seven, or punishable under section two hundred and ninety-four A of the said Code, shall not be entertained by any Court, unless the prosecution be instituted by order of, or under authority from, the Governor General of India in Council or the Local Government, or some officer empowered by the Governor General in Council to order or authorize such prosecution, or unless instituted by the Advocate General.

Prosecution of Judges and public servants.

466. A complaint of an offence committed by a public servant in his capacity as such public servant, of which any Judge or any public servant not removeable from his office without the sanction of the Government is accused as such Judge or public servant, shall not be entertained against such Judge or public servant, except with the sanction or under the direction of the Local Government, or of some officer empowered by the Local Government, or of some Court or other authority to which such Judge or public servant is subordinate, and whose power so to sanction or direct such prosecution the Local Government shall not think fit to limit or reserve.

No such Judge or public servant shall be prosecuted for any act purporting to be done by him in the

the discharge of his duty, unless with the sanction of Government.

Sanction when to be given.

The sanction must be given before the commencement of the proceedings.

Power of Local Government.

The Local Government may limit the person by whom, and the manner in which, the prosecution is to be conducted, and may specify the Court before which the trial is to be held.

Prosecution for contempts of the lawful authority of public servants.

467. A complaint of any offence described in chapter X of the Indian Penal Code, not falling within section four hundred and thirty-five or four hundred and thirty-six of this Act, shall not be entertained in any Criminal Court, except with the sanction or on the complaint of the public servant concerned, or of his official superior.

The prohibition contained in this section shall not apply to the offences described in sections one hundred and eighty-nine and one hundred and ninety of the Indian Penal Code.

Prosecution for certain offences against public justice.

468. A complaint of an offence against public justice, described in section one hundred and ninety-three, one hundred and ninety-four, one hundred and ninety-five, one hundred and ninety-six, one hundred and ninety-nine, two hundred, two hundred and five, two hundred and six, two hundred and seven, two hundred and eight, two hundred and nine, two hundred and ten, two hundred and eleven, or two hundred and twenty-eight of the Indian Penal Code, when such offence is committed before or against a Civil or Criminal Court, shall not be entertained in the Criminal Courts, except with the sanction of the Court before or against which the offence was committed, or of some other Court to which such Court is subordinate.

Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence.

469. A complaint of an offence relating to documents, described in section four hundred and sixty-three, four hundred and seventy-one, four hundred and seventy-five, or four hundred and seventy-six of the Indian Penal Code, when the document has been given in evidence in any proceedings in any Civil or Criminal Court, shall not be entertained against a party to such proceedings, except with the sanction of the

the Court in which the document was given in evidence, or of some other Court to which such Court is subordinate.

Nature of sanction necessary.

470. The sanction referred to in sections four hundred and sixty-seven, four hundred and sixty-eight, and four hundred and sixty-nine, may be expressed in general terms, and need not name the accused person.

Such sanction may be given at any time, and a sanction under any one of the three last preceding sections shall be deemed sufficient authority for the Court to amend the charge to one of an offence coming within either of the two remaining sections, if the facts disclose such offence.

EXPLANATION.—In cases under this chapter, the report or application of the public servant or Court shall be deemed sufficient complaint.

Procedure in cases mentioned in sections 467, 468 and 469.

471. When any Court, Civil or Criminal, is of opinion that there is sufficient ground for inquiring into any charge mentioned in sections four hundred and sixty-seven, four hundred and sixty-eight, and four hundred and sixty-nine, such Court, after making such preliminary inquiry as may be necessary, may either commit the case itself, or may send the case for inquiry to any Magistrate having power to try or commit for trial the accused person for the offence charged.

Such Magistrate shall thereupon proceed according to law; and the Court may send the accused person in custody, or take sufficient bail for his appearance before such Magistrate; and may bind over any person to appear and give evidence on such trial or inquiry.

The Magistrate receiving the case may, if he is authorized to make transfers of cases, transfer the inquiry to some other competent Magistrate, instead of completing the inquiry himself.

Power of Court of Session as to such offences committed before itself.

472. A Court of Session may charge a person for any such offence committed before it, or under its own cognizance, if the offence be triable by the Court of Session exclusively, and may commit, or hold to bail and try, such person upon its own charge.

In such case, the Court of Session shall have the same power of summoning, and causing the attendance at

at the trial, of any witnesses for the prosecution or for the defence, as is vested in a Magistrate by this Act.

Such Court may direct the Magistrate to cause the attendance of such witnesses on the trial.

Offences in contempt of Court how to be disposed of.

473. Except as provided in sections four hundred and thirty-five, four hundred and thirty-six and four hundred and seventy-two, no Court shall try any person for an offence committed in contempt of its own authority.

Power of Civil Courts to complete investigation and commit to Court of Session.

474. In any case triable by the Court of Session exclusively, any Civil Court before which such offence was committed may, instead of sending the case for inquiry to a Magistrate, complete the inquiry itself, and commit or hold to bail the accused person to take his trial before the Court of Session.

For the purposes of an inquiry under this section, the Civil Court may exercise all the powers of a Magistrate; and its proceedings in such inquiry shall be deemed to have been held by a Magistrate.

If a Civil Court sends a case for inquiry and commitment to a Magistrate, he is bound to receive and dispose of it; but if a Civil Court makes a commitment, it shall complete the inquiry itself.

Procedure of Civil Court in such cases.

475. When any such commitment is made by order of a Civil Court, the Court shall frame a charge in the manner hereinbefore provided, and shall send the same with the order of commitment and the record of the case to the Magistrate of the District, or other Magistrate of the first class; and such Magistrate shall bring the case before the Court of Session, together with the witnesses for the prosecution and defence.

Court may exercise all powers of Magistrate as to binding over persons to give evidence.

476. Whenever any Court of Session or Civil Court commits or holds to bail any person for trial under section four hundred and seventy-two, four hundred and seventy-four, or four hundred and seventy-five, it may also bind over any person to give evidence, and for that purpose may exercise all the powers of a Magistrate.

477. If

477. If any such offence, triable by the Court of Session exclusively, be committed before a Magistrate not empowered to commit for trial before a Court of Session, he shall send the case to a Magistrate competent to make such commitment, who shall proceed to pass such order in the case as he thinks fit. Procedure where offence triable only by Session Court is committed before Magistrate not empowered to commit to such Court.

478. A complaint of an offence under section four hundred and ninety-seven of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted, except by the husband of the woman, or by any person under whose care she was living at the time when the adultery was committed. Prosecution for adultery.

479. A complaint of an offence under section four hundred and ninety-eight of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted, except by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband. Prosecution for enticing away a married woman.

PART XI.

PREVENTIVE JURISDICTION OF MAGISTRATES.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

OF THE DISPERSION OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.

480. Any Magistrate or officer in charge of a Police-station may command any unlawful assembly, or any assembly of five or more persons likely to cause a disturbance of the public peace, to disperse; and it shall thereupon be the duty of the members of such assembly to disperse accordingly. Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer.

481. If, upon being so commanded, any such assembly does not disperse, or if, without being so commanded, it conducts itself in such a manner as to show a determination not to disperse, any Magistrate or officer in charge of a Police-station may proceed to disperse such assembly by force, and may require the assistance of any person, other than any European or Native Troops of Her Majesty acting as such, for the purpose of dispersing it, and arresting the persons who form part of it. Use of force to disperse.

482. If

Use of military force.

482. If an unlawful assembly cannot be otherwise dispersed, and if it is necessary for the public security that it should be dispersed, the Magistrate of the highest rank who is present may cause it to be dispersed by military force.

When use of military force is not an offence.

483. No Magistrate shall be held to commit any offence by ordering the dispersion, by military force, of any assembly, the dispersion of which he regards, on reasonable grounds and in good faith, as necessary to the public security.

Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly.

484. When a Magistrate determines to disperse an assembly by military force, he may require any officer in command of any of Her Majesty's Troops, whether European or Native, to disperse such assembly by such force, and it shall be the duty of every such officer to obey every such requisition in such manner as in his discretion appears proper; but in doing so he shall use as little force, and do as little injury to person and property, as is consistent with dispersing the assembly and arresting and detaining such persons as he may be directed by the Magistrate to arrest and detain, or as it may be necessary to arrest and detain for the purpose of dispersing the assembly.

What acts done in obeying requisition not an offence.

485. No officer obeying any such requisition shall be held to have committed any offence by any act done by him in good faith in order to comply with it.

Acts of inferior officers and soldiers, done in obedience to order, not an offence.

486. No inferior officer or private soldier shall be held to have committed any offence by any act done for the dispersion of any such assembly in obedience to any order which he was bound by the Mutiny Act or by the Indian Articles of War to obey.

Duty of Queen's officers to suppress assembly.

487. When the public security is manifestly endangered by an unlawful assembly, and when no Magistrate can be communicated with, any Commissioned Officer of Her Majesty's European or Native Forces may disperse any such assembly by military force; and in doing so, he shall have the same protection as a Magistrate, and all officers and soldiers acting under his orders shall have the protection mentioned

tioned in section four hundred and eighty-six; but as soon as such Commissioned Officer can communicate with any Magistrate, it is his duty to do so.

Sanction required to prosecutions for acts done under sections 481, 482, 484 and 487.

488. No prosecution against any Magistrate, officer or soldier, for any act done under the provisions contained in sections four hundred and eighty-one, four hundred and eighty-two, four hundred and eighty-four and four hundred and eighty-seven, shall be instituted in any Criminal Court, except with the sanction of the Government of India, or the Government of Madras or Bombay.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE.

Personal recognizance to keep the peace in cases of conviction.

489. Whenever a person accused of rioting, assault, or other breach of the peace, or with abetting the same, or with assembling armed men or taking other unlawful measures with the evident intention of committing the same, is convicted of such offence before a Court of Session, or Magistrate of a Division of a District, or Magistrate of the first class,

and the Court or Magistrate by which or by whom such person is convicted, or the Court or Magistrate by which or by whom the final sentence or order in the case is passed, is of opinion that it is just and necessary to require such person to give a personal recognizance for keeping the peace,

such Court or Magistrate may, in addition to any other order passed in the case, direct that the person so convicted be required to execute a formal engagement, in a sum proportionate to his condition in life and the circumstances of the case, for keeping the peace during such period as it may appear proper to fix in each instance, not exceeding one year if the sentence or order be passed by a Magistrate, or three years if the sentence or final order be passed by a Court of Session, with a provision that, if the same be not given, the person required to enter into the engagement shall be kept in simple imprisonment for

any

any time not exceeding one year if the order be passed by a Magistrate, or three years if the order be passed by the High Court or by a Court of Session, unless within such period such person execute such formal engagement as aforesaid.

If the accused person be sentenced to imprisonment, the period for which he may be required to execute a recognizance, and the imprisonment in default of executing such recognizance, shall commence when he is released on the expiration of his sentence.

Where convicting officer is not in charge of Division of District, nor a Magistrate of first class.

When any accused person is convicted of any offence specified in this section by a Magistrate neither in charge of a Division of a District nor of the first class, such Magistrate, if he considers it just and necessary to require a personal recognizance for keeping the peace from the person so convicted, shall report the case to the Magistrate of the District, the Magistrate of the Division of the District, or to a Magistrate of the first class to whom such Magistrate is subordinate; and the Magistrate to whom the case is so reported shall deal with the case as if the conviction had been before himself.

In any case where the order is not made at the time of signing, or by the Court which signs, the judgment, the convict must be produced before the Magistrate who adds the order to enter into a personal recognizance to the original sentence.

Security to keep the peace.

490. Whenever it appears necessary to require security for keeping the peace, in addition to the personal recognizance of the party so convicted, the Court or Magistrate empowered to require a personal recognizance may require security in addition thereto, and may fix the amount of the security-bond to be executed by the surety or sureties; with a provision that, if the same be not given, the party required to find the security shall be kept in simple imprisonment for any time not exceeding one year if the order be passed by the Magistrate of the District, Magistrate of a Division of a District, or by a First Class Magistrate, or three years if the order be passed by the High Court or by a Court of Session.

491. Whenever

Summons to any person to show cause why he should not give bond to keep peace.

491. Whenever a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or a Magistrate of the first class, receives information that any person is likely to commit a breach of the peace, or to do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace, he may summon such person to attend at a time and place mentioned in the summons, to show cause why he should not be required to enter into a bond to keep the peace, with or without sureties, as such Magistrate thinks fit.

EXPLANATION I.—A summons calling on a person to show cause why he should not be bound over to keep the peace, may be issued on any report or other information which appears credible and which the Magistrate believes; but the Magistrate cannot bind over a person until he has adjudicated on evidence before him.

EXPLANATION II.—A Magistrate may recall a summons issued under this section if he thinks proper.

Form of summons.

492. Such summons shall set forth the substance of the report or information on which it is issued, the amount of the bond, and the term for which it is to be in force, and, if security is called for, the number of sureties required, and the amount in which they are to be bound respectively, and the time and place at which the person summoned is required to attend.

EXPLANATION.—When the parties are present in Court no summons is necessary, but the person to whom a summons would have been issued must have an opportunity to show cause why he should not be bound.

Penalty of bond.

493. The bond shall be in the form (E) given in the second schedule, or to the like effect; and its penalty shall be fixed with a due regard to the circumstances of the case and the means of the party.

The amount in which the sureties shall be bound shall not exceed the penalty named in the bond.

Warrant of arrest.

494. If the person summoned does not attend at the time and place named in the summons on the day appointed, such Magistrate, if satisfied that the summons has been duly served, may issue a warrant for his arrest:

Provided

Provided that, whenever it appears to such Magistrate, upon the report of a Police officer or upon other credible information (the substance of which report or information shall be recorded), that there is just reason to fear the commission of a breach of the peace, which may probably be prevented by the immediate arrest of any person, the Magistrate may at any time issue a warrant for his arrest.

Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of person informed against.

495. The Magistrate may, if he sees sufficient cause, dispense with the personal attendance of the person informed against under section four hundred and ninety-one, and may permit him to appear and enter into the required security, or show cause against such requisition, by an agent duly authorized to act in his behalf.

Discharge of person informed against.

496. If on the appearance of such person informed against, or of his agent if he is permitted to appear by agent, the Magistrate is not satisfied that there is occasion to bind such person to keep the peace, the Magistrate shall direct his discharge.

Non-compliance with order to give bond.

497. If the Magistrate is satisfied that it is necessary for the preservation of the peace to take a bond from such person with or without security, he shall make an order accordingly; and if such person fails to comply with the order, the Magistrate may order him to be kept in simple imprisonment until he furnish the same.

Time for which person may be bound to keep peace.

498. The period for which the Magistrate may bind a person to keep the peace, with or without security, shall not exceed one year.

Limit of imprisonment under section 497.

When a person is imprisoned under section four hundred and ninety-seven, he shall not be detained by authority of the Magistrate beyond the term of one year, and shall be released whenever, within that term, he complies with the order.

Extension of time for which person may be bound.

499. Whenever it appears to the Magistrate that it is necessary for the preservation of the peace to bind a person beyond the term of one year, he may, before the expiration of the first year, record his opinion to that effect and the grounds thereof, and

may

may refer the case for the orders of the Court of Session.

Such Court, after examining the proceedings of the Magistrate, and making such further inquiry as it thinks necessary, may, if it see cause, authorize the Magistrate to extend the term for a further period not exceeding one year.

If such person fails to give a bond, with security if required, for his keeping the peace for such further period as the Magistrate, under the orders of the Court of Session, directs, he may be kept in simple imprisonment for such further period, or until, within that period, he gives such bond.

EXPLANATION.—When the subject of dispute, or ground for apprehension, is the same as that on which the first order was passed, the Magistrate must proceed under this section if the first bond is still in force, and not under section four hundred and ninety-one.

Discharge of recognizances.

500. The Magistrate of the District may, if he see sufficient cause, discharge any recognizance and surety for keeping the peace taken by him, or by any Magistrate subordinate to him, or by his predecessor, under the preceding sections, and may order the release of the person confined for default in entering into such recognizance or giving such security.

Discharge of sureties.

501. A surety for the peaceable conduct of another person may at any time apply to the Magistrate to be relieved from his engagement as surety.

On such application being made, the Magistrate shall issue his summons or warrant in order that the person for whom such surety is bound may appear or be brought before him.

On the appearance of the person to such warrant, or on his voluntary surrender, the Magistrate shall direct the engagement of the surety to be cancelled, and shall call upon such person to give fresh security, and, in default thereof, shall order him to be kept in simple imprisonment.

502. Whenever

Recovery of penalty from principal.

502. Whenever it is proved before the Magistrate that any recognizance or other bond taken under this chapter has been forfeited, he shall record the grounds of such proof, and shall call upon the person bound by such recognizance or bond to pay the penalty thereof, or to show cause why it should not be paid.

If sufficient cause be not shown and the penalty be not paid, the Magistrate shall proceed to recover the same by issuing a warrant for the attachment and sale of any of the moveable property belonging to the person bound by such recognizance or bond.

Such warrant may be executed within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District in which it is issued; and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the person bound, without the jurisdiction of the said Magistrate, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated.

If such penalty be not paid and cannot be recovered by such attachment and sale, such person shall be liable to imprisonment by order of the Magistrate in the civil jail for a period not exceeding six months.

The penalty shall not be enforced until the person bound has had an opportunity of showing cause, and until the breach of the conditions has been proved.

The commission, or attempt to commit or abetment, of any offence whatever, and wherever it may be committed, is a breach of the bond.

Proceedings under this chapter may be taken, either in the district in which the breach of the peace is apprehended, or where an offence has been committed in breach of the bond, or in any district where the person it is desired to bind may be.

Recovery of penalty from surety.

503. Whenever it is proved before the Magistrate that any bond with a surety has been forfeited, the Magistrate may at his discretion give notice to the surety to pay the penalty to which he has thereby become liable, or to show cause why it should not be paid.

If

If no sufficient cause is shown, and such penalty is not paid, the Magistrate may proceed to recover payment of the penalty from such surety in the same manner as from the principal party.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

Of Security for Good Behaviour.

When Magistrate may require security for good behaviour for six months.

504. Whenever it appears to the Magistrate of the District, or to a Magistrate of the first class, that any person is lurking within his jurisdiction, or that there is within his jurisdiction a person who has no ostensible means of subsistence, or who cannot give a satisfactory account of himself, such Magistrate may require such security for such person's good behaviour for a period not exceeding six months as to him may appear good and sufficient.

Binding of sentenced person.

If in any case under this or the two following sections, the person to be bound is under sentence for an offence, he must be brought up on or after the expiration of his sentence for the purpose of being bound.

When Sessions Judge or unauthorized Magistrate thinks a person should be bound.

If a Sessions Judge, or Magistrate of the second or third class, considers, from evidence taken in any proceedings before him, that any person should be required to enter into a bond to be of good behaviour, he may send such person in custody to a competent Magistrate.

Powers of Magistrate of Division of District, being a Magistrate of the second class, to inquire.

A Magistrate in charge of a Division of a District, exercising the powers of a Magistrate of the second class, may make any inquiry necessary under this chapter, and may submit his proceedings to the Magistrate of the District, who may pass such order on them, either directing the person whose character was inquired into to furnish security or not, as he thinks fit.

When Magistrate may require security for good behaviour for one year.

505. Whenever it appears to such Magistrate, from the evidence as to general character adduced before him, that any person is by repute a robber, housebreaker, or thief,

or a receiver of stolen property, knowing the same to have been stolen,

or

or of notoriously bad livelihood, or is a dangerous character,

such Magistrate may require similar security for the good behaviour of such person for a period not exceeding one year.

Procedure where security required for more than one year.

506. Whenever it appears to such Magistrate, from the evidence as to general character adduced before him, that any person is by habit a robber, housebreaker, or thief,

or a receiver of stolen property, knowing the same to have been stolen,

or of a character so desperate and dangerous as to render his release without security, at the expiration of the limited period of one year, hazardous to the community,

he shall record his opinion to that effect, with an order specifying the amount of security which should, in his judgment, be required from such person, as well as the number, character, and class of sureties, and the period, not exceeding three years, for which the sureties should be responsible for such person's good behaviour; and if such person does not comply with the order, the Magistrate shall issue a warrant directing his detention pending the orders of the Court of Session.

Proceedings to be laid before Court of Session.

507. If a person required to furnish security under the provisions of the last preceding section does not furnish the same, or offers sureties whom the Magistrate sees fit to reject, the proceedings shall be laid, as soon as conveniently may be, before the Court of Session.

Such Court, after examining such proceedings and requiring any further information or evidence which it thinks necessary, may pass orders on the case, either confirming, modifying or annulling the orders of such Magistrate, as it thinks proper.

Court of Session may require security for period not exceeding three years.

508. If the Court of Session does not think it safe to direct the immediate discharge of such person, it shall fix a period for his detention, not exceeding three years, in the event of his not giving the security required from him.

509. Whenever

509. Whenever security for good behaviour is required by the Court of Session or by a Magistrate, the amount, the security, the number and description of sureties, and the period of time for which the sureties are to be responsible for the good conduct of the person required to furnish security, shall be stated in the order. Contents of order for security.

The security-bond shall be in the form (G) given in the second schedule, or to the like effect.

510. In the event of any person required to give security under the provisions of this chapter failing to furnish the security so required, he shall be committed to prison until he furnish the same: Imprisonment in default of security.

Provided that no such person shall be kept in prison for a longer period than that for which the security has been required from him. Term of imprisonment.

Imprisonment under this section may be rigorous or simple, as the Court or Magistrate in each case directs.

511. The Magistrate of the District may, at any time, exercise his discretion in releasing, without reference to any other authority, any prisoner confined under requisition of security for good behaviour, whether by his own order, or that of his predecessor in office, or by the order of any officer subordinate to him, provided he is of opinion that such person can be released without hazard to the community. Release of prisoners under requisition of security.

512. Whenever the Magistrate of the District is of opinion that any person confined under requisition of security for good behaviour, by order of a Court of Session, can be safely released without such security, such Magistrate shall make an immediate report of the case for the orders of such Court of Session. Report in case of prisoner under requisition of security by order of Court of Session.

513. A surety for the good behaviour of a person may at any time apply to a competent Magistrate to be relieved from his engagement as such surety. Discharge of surety.

On such application being made, such Magistrate shall issue his summons or warrant in order that such person may appear or be brought before him.

On

On the appearance of such person pursuant to such summons or warrant, or on his voluntary surrender, such Magistrate shall direct the engagement of the surety to be cancelled, and shall call upon the person so appearing or surrendering to give fresh security, and, in default thereof, shall commit him to custody.

Recovery of penalty from sureties.

514. Whenever a competent Magistrate is of opinion that, by reason of an offence proved to have been committed by a person for whose good behaviour security has been given, subsequent to his having given such security, proceedings should be had upon the bond executed by the surety, such Magistrate shall give notice to the surety to pay the penalty, or to show cause why it should not be paid.

If such penalty be not paid and no sufficient cause for non-payment be shown, such Magistrate shall proceed to recover the penalty from such surety by issuing a warrant for the attachment and sale of any moveable property belonging to him. Such warrant may be executed within the jurisdiction of the Magistrate of the District in which it is issued; and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to such surety, without the jurisdiction of the said Magistrate, when endorsed by the Magistrate of the District in which such property is situated.

If such penalty be not paid and cannot be recovered by such attachment and sale, the surety shall be liable to imprisonment by order of such Magistrate in the civil jail for a period not exceeding six months.

Issue of summons and warrant of arrest.

515. The provisions of sections four hundred and ninety-two and four hundred and ninety-four, relating to the issue of summons and warrant of arrest for securing the personal attendance of the party informed against, when such party is not in custody, shall apply to proceedings taken under this chapter against persons required to give security for their good behaviour.

Place where proceedings may be held.

Proceedings may be taken under this chapter, against persons amenable to its provisions, in any district where they may be.

Any

Any evidence taken under chapter XXXVII or this chapter, shall be taken as in cases usually heard by a Magistrate upon summons. Manner of taking evidence under chapter XXXVII or this chapter.

Any previous conviction against the person to be bound may be proved on proceedings held under this chapter. Previous convictions may be proved.

516. A Magistrate may refuse to accept any surety offered under this chapter, on the ground that such surety is an unfit person. Sureties may be rejected on the ground of character.

517. The provisions of this chapter shall not apply to European British subjects. Chapter not applicable to European British subjects.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

Local Nuisances.

518. A Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or any Magistrate specially empowered, may, by a written order, direct any person to abstain from a certain act, or to take certain order with certain property in his possession, or under his management, whenever such Magistrate considers that such direction is likely to prevent, or tends to prevent, Magistrate may issue orders to prevent obstructions, danger to human life, or riots.

obstruction, annoyance or injury, or risk of obstruction, annoyance or injury, to any persons lawfully employed,

or danger to human life, health or safety,

or a riot or an affray.

Explanation I.—This section is intended to provide for cases where a speedy remedy is desirable, and where the delay which would be occasioned by a resort to the procedure contained in section five hundred and twenty-one and the next following sections would, in the opinion of the Magistrate, occasion a greater evil than that suffered by the person upon whom the order was made, or would defeat the intention of this chapter.

Explanation II.—

EXPLANATION II.—An order may, in cases of emergency or in cases where the circumstances do not admit of the serving of notice, be passed *ex parte*, and may in all cases be made upon such information as satisfies the Magistrate.

EXPLANATION III.—An order may be directed to a particular individual, or to the public generally when frequenting or visiting a particular place.

EXPLANATION IV.—Any Magistrate may recall or alter any order made under this section by himself or by his predecessor in the same office.

Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisances.

519. A Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or any Magistrate specially empowered, may enjoin any person not to repeat or continue a public nuisance, as defined in section two hundred and sixty-eight of the Indian Penal Code or under any local or special law.

Orders not judicial proceedings.

520. Orders made under sections five hundred and eighteen and five hundred and nineteen are not judicial proceedings.

Magistrate may order removal of nuisances.

521. Whenever a Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or, when empowered by the Local Government in this behalf, a Magistrate of the first class, considers that any unlawful obstruction or nuisance should be removed from any thoroughfare or public place,

or that any trade or occupation, by reason of its being injurious to the health or comfort of the community, should be suppressed or should be removed to a different place,

or that the construction of any building, or the disposal of any combustible substance, as likely to occasion conflagration, should be prevented,

or that any building is in such a state of weakness that it is likely to fall, and thereby cause injury to persons passing by, and that its removal in consequence is necessary,

or that any tank or well adjacent to any public thoroughfare should be fenced in such a manner as to prevent danger arising to the public—

such

such Magistrate may issue an order to the person causing such obstruction or nuisance, or carrying on such trade or occupation, or being the owner or in possession of, or having control over, such building, substance, tank or well, as aforesaid, calling on him, within a time to be fixed in the order,

to remove such obstruction or nuisance,

or to suppress or remove such trade or occupation,

or to stop the construction of such building,

or to remove it,

or to alter the disposal of such substance,

or to fence such tank or well, as the case may be,

or to appear before himself or some other Magistrate of the first or second class within the time mentioned in the order, and show cause why such order should not be enforced.

Order to be a judicial proceeding.

The issue of an order under this section shall be a judicial proceeding, whether or not evidence is taken therein.

Order to be in the alternative.

Such order may be issued on a report or other information which the Magistrate believes, and shall direct the person to whom it is addressed, either to obey it, or to show cause why it should not be obeyed. The order shall not be made absolute, except as is hereinafter provided, until opportunity has been given to the person affected to show cause.

EXPLANATION.—A "public place" includes property belonging to the State, camping grounds, and grounds left unoccupied for sanitary and recreative purposes.

Service or notification of order.

522. The order mentioned in section five hundred and twenty-one shall, if practicable, be served personally on the person to whom it is issued.

But if personal service is found to be impracticable, such order shall be notified by proclamation, and a written notice thereof shall be stuck up at such place or places as may be best adapted for conveying the information to such person.

523. The

Person ordered shall obey, or may claim a jury.

523. The person to whom such order is issued shall be bound, within the time specified in the order, to obey the same, or to appear before the Magistrate before whom he was required by the order to appear and show cause as aforesaid; or he may apply to such Magistrate for an order for a jury to be appointed to try whether such order is reasonable and proper.

Constitution of jury.

On receiving such application, such Magistrate shall forthwith appoint a jury consisting of an uneven number of persons not less than five, of whom the foreman and one-half of the remaining members shall be nominated by such Magistrate, and the other members by the applicant.

Suspension of order.

The execution of the order shall be suspended pending such inquiry, and the Magistrate who issued the order or before whom the applicant appears shall be guided by the decision of the jury, which shall be according to the opinion of the majority.

When order may be made absolute.

If the applicant by neglect or otherwise prevents, or if he does not claim, the appointment of a jury, or if from any cause the jury so appointed do not decide and report within a reasonable time, the Magistrate may pass such order as he thinks proper, which order shall be carried out in the manner hereinafter provided.

Report of jury and order thereon.

The time within which the report is to be made shall be fixed by the Magistrate in the order for the appointment of the jury, and may from time to time be extended by him. When the jury have made their report, the order of the Magistrate must be founded thereon, except in cases falling under section five hundred and twenty-eight.

Attendance of jury.

524. Such Magistrate may summon so many jurors as may be necessary, and such persons shall be bound to attend and make their inquiry and report.

Any juror failing to attend, or neglecting his duty as a juror, shall be liable to be dealt with under section one hundred and seventy-four of the Indian Penal Code.

525. If

Procedure in case of disobedience or neglect by person ordered.

525. If the person to whom the order mentioned in section five hundred and twenty-one is issued appears to show cause against the same, as hereinafter provided, the Magistrate shall take evidence in the matter, but if he does not appear, or does not obey the order,

or apply for a jury within the time specified in such order,

he shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in that behalf in section one hundred and eighty-eight of the Indian Penal Code;

and the Magistrate who issued such order may proceed to carry it into execution at the expense of such person, and may realize such expenses, either by the sale of any building, goods, or other property removed by his order, or by the distress and sale of such moveable property of such person within or without his jurisdiction. If such property is without his jurisdiction, the order shall authorize its attachment and sale when endorsed by the Magistrate in whose jurisdiction the goods are attached.

No suit shall lie in respect of anything necessarily or reasonably done in carrying out the provisions of this section.

Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable.

526. If, in a case referred to a jury, the jury find that the order of the Magistrate is reasonable and proper, as originally made, or subject to a modification which the Magistrate accepts, the Magistrate who issued the order, or before whom cause was shown, shall give notice of such finding to the person to whom the order was issued, and shall add to such notice an order to obey the aforesaid order, within a time to be fixed in the notice, and an intimation that, in case of disobedience, such person will be liable to the penalty provided by section one hundred and eighty-eight of the Indian Penal Code.

If such latter order is not obeyed, the Magistrate may proceed as in section five hundred and twenty-five.

527. If

Procedure where person ordered satisfies Magistrate that order is not reasonable.

527. If the person to whom the order of the Magistrate, under section four hundred and twenty-one, is issued, appears and shows cause against it so as to satisfy the Magistrate who issued it that it is not reasonable and proper, no further proceedings shall be taken in the case.

Injunction pending inquiry by jury.

528. If the Magistrate who issued the order considers that immediate measures are necessary to be taken to prevent imminent danger or injury of a serious kind to the public, he may issue such an injunction to the person to whom the order under section five hundred and twenty-one was issued, as is required to obviate or prevent such danger or injury, whether a jury is to be, or has been, appointed or not.

In default of such person forthwith taking all necessary measures ordered to be taken by such injunction, the Magistrate may himself use, or cause to be used, such means as may be necessary to obviate such danger or to prevent such injury.

No suit shall lie in respect of anything necessarily or reasonably done for that purpose.

Saving of certain statutory provisions.

529. Nothing in this chapter shall interfere with the provisions of section forty-eight of Act No. XXIV of 1859 (*for the better regulation of the Police within the territories subject to the Presidency of Fort St. George*), or of section thirty-four of Act No. V of 1861 (*for the regulation of Police*), or of section sixteen of Act No. VIII of 1867 (*for the regulation of the District Police in the Presidency of Bombay*) of the Governor of Bombay in Council.

CHAPTER XL.

POSSESSION.

Magistrate how to proceed if any dispute concerning land, &c., is likely to cause breach of the peace.

530. Whenever the Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or Magistrate of the first class, is satisfied that a dispute likely to induce a breach of the peace exists concerning any land or the boundaries of any land, or concerning any houses, water, fisheries, crops or other produce of land, within the limits of his jurisdiction,

such

such Magistrate shall record a proceeding stating the grounds of his being so satisfied, and shall call on all parties concerned in such dispute to attend his Court, in person or by agent, within a time to be fixed by such Magistrate, and to give in a written statement of their respective claims as respects the fact of actual possession of the subject of dispute.

Party in possession to be continued until ousted by due course of law.

Such Magistrate shall, without reference to the merits of the claims of any party to a right of possession, proceed to inquire and decide which party is in possession of the subject of dispute.

After satisfying himself upon that point, he shall issue an order declaring the party or parties to be entitled to retain possession until ousted by due course of law, and forbidding all disturbance of possession until such time.

EXPLANATION.—Such Magistrate may satisfy himself of the existence of a dispute likely to induce a breach of the peace from a report or other information; but the question of possession must be decided on evidence taken before him.

If previous possession cannot be ascertained, Magistrate may attach subject of dispute.

531. If such Magistrate decides that neither of the parties is in possession, or is unable to satisfy himself as to which person is in possession, of the subject of dispute, he may attach it, until a competent Civil Court shall have determined the rights of the parties, or who ought to be in possession.

Disputes concerning right of use of land or water.

532. If a dispute arise concerning the right of use of any land or water, or any right of way, such Magistrate, within whose jurisdiction the subject of dispute lies, may inquire into the matter; and if it appears to him that the subject of dispute is open to the use of the public, or of any person or of any class of persons, such Magistrate may order that possession thereof shall not be taken or retained by any one to the exclusion of the public, or of such person, or of such class of persons, as the case may be, until the person claiming such possession shall obtain the decision of a competent Civil Court, adjudging him to be entitled to such exclusive possession:

Provided

Provided that such Magistrate shall not pass any such order, if the matter be such that the right of use is capable of being exercised at all times of the year, unless such right has been ordinarily exercised within three months from the date of the institution of the inquiry; or, in cases where the right of use exists at particular seasons, unless such right has been exercised during the last of such seasons before the complaint.

Local inquiry to determine boundary dispute.

533. Whenever a local inquiry is necessary for the purposes of this chapter, any Magistrate of the first class may depute any Magistrate subordinate to him to make the inquiry, and may furnish him with such instructions, consistent with the law for the time being in force, as may seem necessary for his guidance, and may declare by whom the whole or any part of the necessary expenses of the inquiry shall be paid.

Power to restore possession of immoveable property.

534. Whenever, in any Criminal Court, a person is convicted of an offence attended with criminal force, and it appears to such Court that, by such criminal force, any person has been dispossessed of any immoveable property, the Court may order such person to be restored to possession.

No such order shall prejudice any right over such immoveable property which any person may be able to show in a civil suit.

Saving of powers of Collectors and Revenue Courts.

535. Nothing in this chapter shall affect the powers of a Collector, or a person exercising the powers of a Collector, or of a Revenue Court.

CHAPTER XLI.

OF THE MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND FAMILIES.

Order for maintenance of wives and children.

536. If any person, having sufficient means, neglects or refuses to maintain his wife, or legitimate or illegitimate child unable to maintain himself, the Magistrate of the District, or a Magistrate of a Division of a District, or a Magistrate of the first class, may, upon due proof thereof by evidence, order such person to make a monthly allowance for the maintenance of his wife or such child,

at

at such monthly rate, not exceeding fifty rupees in the whole, as to such Magistrate seems reasonable.

Such allowance shall be payable from the date of the order.

If such person wilfully neglects to comply with this order, such Magistrate may, for every breach of the order, by warrant, direct the amount due to be levied in the manner provided for levying fines; and may order such person to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for any term not exceeding one month, for each month's allowance remaining unpaid: Enforcement of order.

Provided that, if such person offers to maintain his wife on condition of her living with him, and his wife refuses to live with him, such Magistrate may consider any grounds of refusal stated by such wife; and may make the order allowed by this section notwithstanding such offer, if he is satisfied that such person is living in adultery, or that he has habitually treated his wife with cruelty. Proviso.

No wife shall be entitled to receive an allowance from her husband under this section, if she is living in adultery, or if, without any sufficient reason, she refuses to live with her husband, or if they are living separately by consent.

537. On the application of any person receiving or ordered to pay a monthly allowance under the provisions of section five hundred and thirty-six, and on proof of a change in the circumstances of such person, his wife, or child, the Magistrate may make such alteration in the allowance ordered as he deems fit, provided the total sum of rupees fifty a month be not exceeded. Alteration in allowance.

538. A copy of the order of maintenance shall be given to the person for whose maintenance it is made, or to the guardian of such person; and shall be enforceable by any Magistrate in any place where the person to whom the order is addressed may be, on the Magistrate being satisfied as to the identity of the parties and the non-payment of the sum claimed. Enforcement of order.

PART XII.

PART XII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER XLII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Procedure in miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings.

539. The procedure prescribed by this Act shall be followed, so far as it can be, in all miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings which are instituted in any Court.

Saving of jurisdiction of Presidency Police Magistrates.

540. Nothing in this Act shall be held to alter or affect the jurisdiction or procedure of the Magistrates or Commissioners of Police, or the Police in the Presidency towns, except so far as this Act expressly provides for the same.

Saving of jurisdiction and procedure of Landholders, Heads of Villages, Village Police Officers, Cantonment Magistrates.

541. Nothing in this Act shall be held to alter or affect—

(*a*) the jurisdiction or procedure of landholders specially empowered according to law in the Presidency of Bombay,

(*b*) the jurisdiction or procedure of the heads of villages in the Presidency of Fort Saint George,

(*c*) the jurisdiction or procedure of village Police officers in the Presidency of Bombay,

(*d*) the jurisdiction or procedure of any officer duly authorized and appointed under the laws in force in the Presidencies of Fort Saint George and Bombay respectively, for the trial of petty offences in military bázárs at cantonments and stations occupied by the troops of those Presidencies respectively.

SCHEDULE I.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

PART I.—STATUTE.

Year and chapter.	Title.	Extent of repeal.
53 Geo. iii, cap. 155	An Act for continuing in the East India Company, for a further term, the possession of the British territories in India, together with certain exclusive privileges; for establishing further Regulations for the government of the said territories, and the better administration of justice within the same; and for regulating the trade to and from the places within the limits of the said Company's Charter.	Section one hundred and five.

PART II.—ACTS.

Number and year.	Subject or Title.	Extent of repeal.
V of 1841	An Act for the greater uniformity of the process upon trials for State offences, and the amendment of such process in certain cases.	The whole.
XV of 1843	An Act for the more extensive employment of Uncovenanted Agency in the Judicial Department.	Sections three, four, five and six.
XV of 1845	An Act for declaring and enacting the privileges of Native Officers and Soldiers of the Armies of the three Presidencies in respect of Judicial and Revenue proceedings.	So much as has not been repealed.
XXIX of 1845 ...	An Act to empower the Government of Bombay to appoint Joint Zillah Judges or Joint Session Judges.	Ditto.
VII of 1853	An Act to extend the jurisdiction of Magistrates, under the 53rd Geo. iii, cap. 155, section 105, in cases of assaults, forcible entries, and other injuries accompanied with force, not being felonies.	The whole Act.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

PART II.—ACTS.—(*concluded.*)

Number and year.	Subject or Title.	Extent of repeal.
X of 1854	An Act for regulating the powers of Assistants to Magistrates, and of Deputy Magistrates appointed under Act XV of 1843.	So much as has not been repealed.
XX of 1856	An Act to make better provision for the appointment and maintenance of Police Chowkeydars in Cities, Towns, Stations, Suburbs and Bazars in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal.	Section fifty-eight.
XXV of 1861 ..	An Act for simplifying the Procedure of the Courts of Criminal Judicature not established by Royal Charter.	So much as has not been repealed.
XVII of 1862 ...	An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure.	Ditto.
VI of 1864 ..	An Act to authorize the punishment of whipping in certain cases.	Sections eight, eleven and twelve.
XXVIII of 1867 ...	An Act to remove doubts as to the legality of certain sentences passed by tribunals, called Petty Sessions Courts, in the North-Western Provinces.	The whole Act.
XXXVI of 1867 ...	An Act to correct an error in Act No. XVII of 1862.	Ditto.
VIII of 1869 ..	An Act further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure.	Ditto.
XXVII of 1870 ...	To amend the Indian Penal Code.	Sections sixteen and seventeen, and the two schedules.
XIX of 1871 ...	An Act to provide for the appointment of Sessions Judges in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces.	Sections one, two, three, four, five and six.
Bombay Act VII of 1867	An Act for the regulation of the District Police in the Presidency of Bombay.	Section forty.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

PART III.—REGULATIONS.

Number and year.	Title.	Extent of repeal.
	BENGAL REGULATIONS.	
IX of 1793 ...	A Regulation for re-enacting, with Alterations and Modifications, the Regulations passed by the Governor General in Council on the 3rd December 1790, and subsequent Dates, for the Apprehension and Trial of Persons charged with Crimes or Misdemeanors.	Sections three and thirty-four.
IX of 1804 ...	A Regulation for altering the denomination of the Court of Circuit and the Provincial Court of Appeal for the Division of the Ceded Provinces: for the Administration of Justice in Criminal Cases, in the Conquered Provinces in the Doab and on the Right Bank of the River Jumna, and in the Territory ceded to the Honorable the East India Company in Bundelcund by the Peishwa.	So much as has not been repealed.
VI of 1810 ...	A Regulation for defining the penalties to which Zemindars and others shall be subject for neglecting to give due information of robberies, and for harbouring robbers.	Ditto.
XVI of 1810 ...	A Regulation to amend the existing Rules for the Appointment of Zillah and City Magistrates; to provide for the Appointment of Joint and Assistant Magistrates; and to alter the provisions in force for the Payment of a fixed Reward on the Conviction of Public Offenders.	Ditto.
I of 1811	A Regulation for making more adequate Provision for the punishment of persons found guilty of the Offence of breaking into Houses, Tents or Boats; for subjecting to exemplary Punishment Persons receiving or purchasing Plundered or Stolen Property; and for granting licenses to Gold or Silversmiths, Braziers or Coppersmiths, Ironsmiths, Pawnbrokers, retail Venders of Brass or Copper-wares, and Pykars or itinerant dealers in Second-hand Articles.	So much as has not been repealed.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

PART III—REGULATIONS.—*(continued).*

Number and year.	Title.	Extent of repeal.
	BENGAL REGULATIONS.—*(concluded).*	
III of 1812	A Regulation for amending some of the Rules at present in force in regard to the conduct of inquiries into charges of a criminal nature, and for establishing additional provisions with a view to the more effectual apprehension of Criminals.	So much of section four as has not been repealed
VIII of 1814	A Regulation for extending the Provision contained in Clause Second, Section IV, Regulation III, 1812, to cases of Murder, Arson and Theft.	So much as has not been repealed.
XX of 1817	A Regulation for reducing into one Regulation, with Amendments and Modifications, the several Rules which have been passed for the Guidance of Darogahs and other Subordinate Officers of Police; for modifying the existing Rules concerning the Resistance or Evasion of Criminal Process, and for requiring further aid to the Police in certain cases, from Proprietors and Farmers of Land and their Local Managers, as well as from the Mundals and other Heads of Villages.	Section thirty-three, clauses one and two.
	MADRAS REGULATIONS.	
IX of 1816	A Regulation for reducing into one Regulation certain Rules which have been passed regarding the Office of the Zillah Magistrate, for modifying and defining his Powers, and for transferring the Office of Zillah Magistrate from the Judge to the Collector of the Zillah.	Sections three, four and five.
II of 1827	A Regulation for constituting the Assistant Judges appointed under Regulation I, 1827, Joint Criminal Judges of the Zillahs in which they may be stationed, and for defining the Extent to which the Powers of Magistrate shall be exercised by Subordinate Collectors.	So much as has not been repealed.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

PART III.—REGULATIONS.—(*concluded*).

Number and year.	Title.	Extent of repeal.
	MADRAS REGULATIONS.—(*concluded.*)	
VIII of 1827	A Regulation for granting to Native Judges Jurisdiction in Criminal Cases.	So much as has not been repealed.
	BOMBAY REGULATIONS.	
XII of 1827	A Regulation for the establishment of a system of Police throughout the Zillahs subordinate to Bombay, for providing Rules for its Administration, and for defining the Duties and Powers of all Police Authorities and Servants.	Section ten, clause four; so much of section thirteen as has not been repealed, and section thirty-seven, clause three.
XIII of 1827	A Regulation for defining the Constitution of Courts of Criminal Justice, and the Functions and Proceedings thereof.	Sections one, two, three, seven, eight, nine, fourteen and fifteen. Sections twenty-seven and twenty-eight.
III of 1830	A Regulation rescinding Regulations VIII and XII of 1828, and vesting the Criminal Judges with the Powers and Functions of Session Judges.	Sections two and six.
IV of 1830	A Regulation rescinding such Parts of Regulation XII of 1827 as vest the Criminal Judge with Police Jurisdiction of the Magistrate and his Assistants.	Section two.
VIII of 1831	A Regulation for modifying the Jurisdiction of Session Judges and Judicial Commissioners.	The whole.

SCHEDULE II.

FORMS OF SUMMONS, WARRANTS, BONDS AND RECOGNIZANCES.

A.

FORM OF SUMMONS (*section* 152).

To *A. B.*, of

Whereas your attendance is necessary to answer to a complaint of *(state shortly the offence complained of)*: You are hereby required to appear in person or by authorized agent, as the case may be, before the [Magistrate] of on the day of Herein fail not.

(Signature and seal.)

Dated the day of

B.

FORM OF WARRANT *(section* 159*)*.

To *(name and designation of the person or persons who are to execute the warrant)*.

Whereas of is accused of the offence of *(state the offence)*: You are hereby directed to apprehend the said and produce him before me.

Herein fail not.

(Signature and seal.)

[*This warrant may be endorsed as follows*:—]

If the said shall give bail, himself in the sum of , with one surety in the sum of (*or* two sureties each in the sum of), to appear before me on the day of , he may be released.

(Signature.)

Dated

C.

FORM OF WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR INTERMEDIATE CUSTODY (*sections* 196, 197 *and* 303).

To , Jailor of

Whereas of is charged with *(state the offence in respect of which the prisoner is charged)*, and has been committed to take his trial before the Court of at

You

You are hereby required to receive the said into your custody and to produce him before the said Court when so required.

(Signature.)
(Office and powers.)

Dated

D.

FORM OF WARRANT OF COMMITMENT *(section 303)*.

To , Jailor of

Whereas of was convicted before me *(name and official designation)* of the offence of *(mention the offence, quoting Act and section)*, and was sentenced to *(state the punishment fully and distinctly, mentioning its nature and extent)*: You are hereby required to receive the said into your custody in the said jail of , together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

(Signature.)

Dated the day of

E.

FORM OF BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE (*section* 493).

Whereas I, , inhabitant of , have been called upon to enter into a bond to keep the peace for the term of , I hereby bind myself not to commit a breach of the peace, or do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace, during the said term; and in case of my making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

(Signature.)

Dated

FORM OF SECURITY TO BE SUBJOINED TO THE BOND OF THE PRINCIPAL.

I hereby declare myself surety for the above-said that he shall not commit a breach of the peace, or do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace, during the said term; and in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

(Signature.)

Dated

F.

F.

FORM OF RECOGNIZANCE TO PROSECUTE OR GIVE EVIDENCE (*sections* 139 *and* 360).

I, , of , do hereby bind myself to appear at , in the Court of , at o'clock on the day of next, and then and there to prosecute (*or, as the case may be,* to prosecute and give evidence, *or* to give evidence) in the matter of a charge of against one *A. B.*, and to attend at the said Court from day to day, or as I may be otherwise directed by the presiding officer; and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

(Signature.)

Dated

G.

FORM OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR (*section* 509).

Whereas I, , inhabitant of , have been called to enter into a bond to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty the Queen and to all her subjects, for the term of ; I hereby bind myself to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty and to all her subjects during the said term, and in case of my making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

(Signature.)

Dated

FORM OF SECURITY TO BE SUBJOINED TO THE BOND OF THE PRINCIPAL.

I hereby declare myself surety for the above-said that he shall be of good behaviour to Her Majesty and to all her subjects during the said term; and in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

(Signature.)

Dated

SCHEDULE III.

CHARGES.

(I.)—CHARGES WITH ONE HEAD.

(*a.*) I, [*name and office of Magistrate, &c.,*], hereby charge you, [*name of accused person*], as follows:—

(*b.*) That you, on or about the day of , at , waged war against the Queen, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 121 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On Penal Code, section 121.

(*c.*) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[*Signature and seal of the Magistrate.*]

[*To be substituted for* (*b*).]

(2.) That you, on or about the day of , at , with the intention of inducing the Honourable *A. B.*, Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, to refrain from exercising a lawful power as such Member, assaulted such Member, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 124 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On section 124.

(3.) That you, being a public servant in the Department, directly accepted from [*state the name*], for another party [*state the name*], a gratification, other than legal remuneration, as a motive for forbearing to do an official act, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 161 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On section 161.

(4.) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed culpable homicide not amounting to murder, causing the death of , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On section 304.

(5.) That you, on or about the day of , at , abetted the commission of suicide by *A. B.*, a person in a state of intoxication, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 306 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On section 306.

(6.) That you, on or about the day of , at , voluntarily caused grievous hurt to , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On section 325.

(7.) That

On section 392.

(7.) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed robbery, an offence punishable under section 392 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

On section 395.

(8.) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed dákáiti, an offence punishable under section 395 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

On section 166.

(9.) That you, on or about the day of at , did [*or* omitted to do, *as the case may be*] , such conduct being contrary to the provisions of Act section , and was known by you to be prejudicial to , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

On section 193.

(10.) That you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the trial of before , stated in evidence that " " which statement you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

[*In cases tried by Magistrates, substitute* "within my cognizance," *for* "within the cognizance of the Court of Session." *In (d), omit* "by the said Court."]

(II.)—CHARGES WITH TWO OR MORE HEADS.

(*a*). I, [*name and office of Magistrate, &c.*,], hereby charge you, [*name of accused person*], as follows:—

On Penal Code, sections 241 and 242.

(*b*). *First.*—That you, on or about the day of , at , knowing a coin to be counterfeit, delivered the same to another person, by name *A. B.*, as genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 241 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

Secondly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , knowing a coin to be counterfeit, attempted to induce another person, by name *A. B.*, to receive it as genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 242 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

(*c*) and

(*c*) and I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[*Signature and seal of the Magistrate.*]

For (*b*). *First.*—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed murder by causing the death of , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On sections 302 and 304.

Secondly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , by causing the death of , committed culpable homicide, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

For (*b*.) *First.*—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 379 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session. On sections 379 and 382.

Secondly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing death to a person in order to the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

Thirdly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing restraint to a person in order to the effecting of your escape after the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

Fourthly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing fear of hurt to a person in order to the retaining of property taken by such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

For (*b*). That you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the inquiry into before , stated in evidence that " ", and Alternative charges on section 196.

and that you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the trial of before stated in evidence that "", one of which statements you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session.

In trials before Magistrates, substitute "within my cognizance," *for* "within the cognizance of the Court of Session;" *and omit* "by the said Court."

SCHEDULE IV.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.—1*st*.—The entries in the second and sixth columns of the schedule, headed respectively "Offence" and "Punishment under the Indian Penal Code," are not intended as definitions of the offences and punishments described in the several corresponding sections of the Indian Penal Code, or even as abstracts of those sections, but merely as references to the subject of the section, the number of which is given in the first column.

2*nd*.—The term "Whether bailable or not," in column 5, is to be taken in connection with the provisions of sections 388 and 389 of this Code.

3*rd*.—Offences may be tried by a Court superior to the Court specifically mentioned in column 7. For example, a Court of Session may try an offence entered in column 7 as triable by a Magistrate.

4*th*.—The words "Any Magistrate," as used in column 7, shall include any Magistrate of the first, second or third class.

5*th*.—In the territories in British India to which the General Regulations of Bengal, Madras and Bombay do not extend, the powers given by this Act shall be exercised by such officers as the Local Government of those territories respectively shall appoint.

6*th*.—The last part of the schedule, headed "Offences against other Laws," shall not be taken to alter or affect any special provision contained in such laws regarding the procedure to be followed in the case of offences made punishable thereby.

7*th*.—The direction in column 4 is meant to indicate to Magistrates the manner in which the discretion vested in them by sections 148, 149 and 150 is commonly to be used, but it is not to affect the definition of summons cases and warrant cases given in section 4.

CHAPTER V.—OF ABETMENT.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence.	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
109	Abetment of any offence, if the act abetted is committed in consequence, and where no express provision is made for its punishment.	May arrest without warrant, if arrest for the offence abetted may be made without warrant, but not otherwise.	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence abetted.	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not.	The same punishment as for the offence abetted.	By the Court by which the offence abetted is triable.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
110	Abetment of any offence, if the person abetted does the act with a different intention from that of the abettor.	May arrest without warrant, if arrest for the offence abetted may be made without warrant, but not otherwise.	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence abetted.	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not.	The same punishment as for the offence abetted.	By the Court by which the offence abetted is triable.
111	When one act is abetted and a different act is done, subject to the proviso.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	The same punishment as for the offence intended to be abetted.	Ditto.
113	When an effect is caused by the act abetted different from that intended by the abettor.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	The same punishment as for the offence committed.	Ditto.
114	If abettor is present when offence is committed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
115	Abetment of an offence punishable with death or transportation for life, if the offence be not committed in consequence of the abetment.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

	If an act which causes harm be done in consequence of the abetment.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 14 years and fine.	Ditto.
116	Abetment of an offence punishable with imprisonment, if the offence be not committed in consequence of the abetment.	Ditto ...	Ditto .	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not.	Imprisonment extending to quarter part of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
	If the abettor or the person abetted be a public servant, whose duty is to prevent the offence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Imprisonment extending to half of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
117	Abetting the commission of an offence by the public, or by more than ten persons.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
118	Concealing a design to commit an offence punishable with death or transportation for life, if the offence be committed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence be not committed ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
119	A public servant concealing a design to commit an offence which it is his duty to prevent, if the offence be committed.	Ditto .	Ditto ...	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not.	Imprisonment extending to half of the longest term, and of any description provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
	If the offence be punishable with death or transportation.	Ditto	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years.	Ditto.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
	If the offence be not committed ...	May arrest without warrant, if arrest for the offence abetted may be made without warrant, but not otherwise.	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence abetted.	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not.	Imprisonment extending to quarter part of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By the Court by which the offence abetted is triable.
120	Concealing a design to commit an offence punishable with imprisonment, if the offence be committed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment extending to quarter part of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
	If not committed	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment extending to one-eighth part of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

CHAPTER VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE.

121	Waging or attempting to wage war, or abetting the waging of war, against the Queen.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable	Death, or transportation for life, and forfeiture of property.	Court of Session.
121A	Conspiring to commit certain offences against the State.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life or any shorter term, or imprisonment of either description for ten years.	Ditto.
122	Collecting arms, &c., with the intention of waging war against the Queen.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and forfeiture of property.	Ditto.
123	Concealing with intent to facilitate a design to wage war.	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
124	Assaulting Governor General, Governor, &c., with intent to compel or restrain the exercise of any lawful power.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
124A	Exciting, or attempting to excite, disaffection.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life or for any term and fine, or imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine, or fine.	Ditto.
125	Waging war against any Asiatic power in alliance or at peace with the Queen, or abetting the waging of such war.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life and fine, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine, or fine.	Ditto.

CHAPTER VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE—*(concluded)*.

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
126	Committing depredation on the territories of any power in alliance or at peace with the Queen.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine, and forfeiture of certain property.	Court of Session.
127	Receiving property taken by war or depredation, mentioned in sections 125 and 126.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
128	Public servant voluntarily allowing prisoner of State or War in his custody to escape.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
129	Public servant negligently suffering prisoner of State or War in his custody to escape.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of first class.
130	Aiding escape of, rescuing, or harbouring, such prisoner, or offering any resistance to the recapture of such prisoner.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
	CHAPTER VII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE ARMY AND NAVY.					
131	Abetting mutiny, or attempting to seduce an officer, soldier, or sailor from his allegiance or duty.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ..	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

132	Abetment of mutiny, if mutiny is committed in consequence thereof.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Death or transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto
133	Abetment of an assault by an officer, soldier, or sailor on his superior officer when in the execution of his office.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
134	Abetment of such assault, if the assault iscommitted.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
135	Abetment of the desertion of an officer, soldier, or sailor.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
136	Harbouring such an officer, soldier, or sailor, who has deserted.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
137	Deserter concealed on board merchant vessel, through negligence of master or person in charge thereof.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Ditto ...	Fine of 500 rupees ...	Ditto.
138	Abetment of act of insubordination by an officer, soldier, or sailor, if the offence be committed in consequence.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
140	Wearing the dress or carrying any token used by a soldier, with intent that it may be believed that he is such a soldier.	Ditto ...	Summons...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
143	Being member of an unlawful assembly.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
144	Joining an unlawful assembly armed with any deadly weapon.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto .	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
145	Joining or continuing in an unlawful assembly, knowing that it has been commanded to disperse.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
147	Rioting	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
148	Rioting armed with a deadly weapon ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
149	If an offence be committed by any member of an unlawful assembly, every other member of such assembly shall be guilty of the offence.	According as arrest may be made without warrant for the offence or not.	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence.	According as the offence is bailable or not.	The same as for the offence.	By the Court by which the offence is triable.

150	Hiring, engaging, or employing persons to take part in an unlawful assembly.	May arrest without warrant.	According to the offence committed by the person hired, engaged, or employed.	Ditto ...	The same as for a member of such assembly, and for any offence committed by any member of such assembly.	Ditto.
151	Knowingly joining or continuing in any assembly of five or more persons after it has been commanded to disperse.	Ditto ...	Summons..	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
152	Assaulting or obstructing public servant when suppressing riot, &c.	Ditto .	Warrant ..	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
153	Wantonly giving provocation with intent to cause riot, if rioting be committed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	If not committed	Ditto ...	Summons...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
154	Owner or occupier of land not giving information of riot, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine of 1,000 rupees ...	Magistrate of the first or second class.
155	Person for whose benefit or on whose behalf a riot takes place not using all lawful means to prevent it.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine	Ditto.
156	Agent of owner or occupier for whose benefit a riot is committed not using all lawful means to prevent it.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC TRANQUILLITY—*(concluded)*.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
157	Harbouring persons hired for an unlawful assembly.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
158	Being hired to take part in an unlawful assembly or riot.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	Or to go armed	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
160	Committing affray	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 100 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.

CHAPTER IX.—OFFENCES BY OR RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVANTS.

161	Being or expecting to be a public servant, and taking a gratification other than legal remuneration in respect of an official act.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.

162	Taking a gratification in order by corrupt or illegal means to influence a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
163	Taking a gratification for the exercise of personal influence with a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.
164	Abetment by public servant of the offences defined in the last two preceding clauses with reference to himself.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
165	Public servant obtaining any valuable thing, without consideration, from a person concerned in any proceeding or business transacted by such public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
166	Public servant disobeying a direction of the law with intent to cause injury to any person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
167	Public servant framing an incorrect document with intent to cause injury.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
168	Public servant unlawfully engaging in trade	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.
169	Public servant unlawfully buying or bidding for property.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both, and confiscation of property, if purchased.	Ditto.

CHAPTER IX.—OFFENCES BY OR RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVANTS—*(concluded)*.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable
170	Personating a public servant. ...	May arrest without warrant	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
171	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant with fraudulent intent.	Ditto ...	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

CHAPTER X.—CONTEMPTS OF THE LAWFUL AUTHORITY OF PUBLIC SERVANTS.

172	Absconding to avoid service of summons or other proceeding from a public servant.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	If summons or notice require attendance in person, &c., in a Court of justice.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
173	Preventing the service or the affixing of any summons or notice, or the removal of it when it has been affixed, or preventing a proclamation.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

	If summons, &c., require attendance in person, &c., in a Court of justice.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
174	Not obeying a legal order to attend at a certain place in person or by agent, or departing therefrom without authority.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	If the order require personal attendance, &c., in a Court of justice.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
175	Intentionally omitting to produce a document to a public servant by a person legally bound to produce or deliver such document.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions of chapter XXXII of this Code, or if not committed in a Court, a Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If the document is required to be produced in or delivered to a Court of justice.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
176	Intentionally omitting to give notice or information to a public servant by a person legally bound to give such notice or information.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
	If the notice or information required respects the commission of an offence, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
177	Knowingly furnishing false information to a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	If the information required respects the commission of an offence, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
178	Refusing oath when duly required to take oath by a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions of chapter XXXII of this Code, or if not committed in a Court, a Magistrate of the first or second class.

179	Being legally bound to state truth, and refusing to answer questions.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
180	Refusing to sign a statement made to a public servant when legally required to do so.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
181	Knowingly stating to a public servant on oath as true that which is false.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
182	Giving false information to a public servant in order to cause him to use his lawful power to the injury or annoyance of any person.	Ditto ...	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
183	Resistance to the taking of property by the lawful authority of a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
184	Obstructing sale of property offered for sale by authority of a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
185	Bidding, by a person under a legal incapacity to purchase it, for property at a lawfully authorized sale, or bidding without intending to perform the obligations incurred thereby.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
186	Obstructing public servant in discharge of his public functions.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
187	Omission to assist public servant when bound by law to give such assistance.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
	Wilfully neglecting to aid a public servant who demands aid in the execution of process, the prevention of offences, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
188	Disobedience to an order lawfully promulgated by a public servant, if such disobedience causes obstruction or annoyance or injury to persons lawfully employed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
	If such disobedience causes danger to human life, health, or safety, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
189	Threatening a public servant with injury to him, or one in whom he is interested, to induce him to do or forbear to do any official act.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
190	Threatening any person to induce him to refrain from making a legal application for protection from injury.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

193	Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate, first class.
	Giving or fabricating false evidence in any other case.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
194	Giving or fabricating false evidence with intent to cause any person to be convicted of a capital offence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
	If innocent person be thereby convicted and executed.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Death, or as above ...	Ditto.
195	Giving or fabricating false evidence with intent to procure conviction of an offence punishable with transportation, or imprisonment for more than seven years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	The same as for the offence ...	Ditto.
196	Using, in a judicial proceeding, evidence known to be false or fabricated.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	According as the offence of giving such evidence is bailable or not.	The same as for giving or fabricating false evidence.	Court of Session or Magistrate, first class.
197	Knowingly issuing or signing a false certificate relating to any fact of which such certificate is by law admissible in evidence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	The same as for giving false evidence	Ditto.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
198	Using as a true certificate one known to be false in a material point.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	The same as for giving false evidence.	Court of Session or Magistrate, first class.
199	False statement made in any declaration which is by law received as evidence.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
200	Using as true any such declaration known to be false.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
201	Causing disappearance of evidence of an offence committed, or giving false information touching it to screen the offender, if a capital offence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
	If punishable with transportation, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If punishable with less than 10 years' imprisonment.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By a Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable.

202	Intentional omission to give information of an offence by a person legally bound to inform.	Ditto ...	Summons...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
203	Giving false information respecting an offence committed.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
204	Secreting or destroying any document to prevent its production as evidence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Magistrate of the first class.
205	False personation for the purpose of any act or proceeding in a suit or criminal prosecution, or for becoming bail or security.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
206	Fraudulent removal or concealment, &c., of property to prevent its seizure as a forfeiture, or in satisfaction of a fine under sentence, or in execution of a decree.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years ,or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
207	Claiming property without right, or practising deception touching any right to it, to prevent its being taken as a forfeiture, or in satisfaction of a fine under sentence, or in execution of a decree.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
208	Fraudulently suffering a decree to pass for a sum not due, or suffering decree to be executed after it has been satisfied.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Magistrate of the first class.
209	False claim in a Court of justice.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Ditto.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
210	Fraudulently obtaining a decree for a sum not due, or causing a decree to be executed after it has been satisfied.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.
211	False charge of offence made with intent to injure.	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	If offence charged be capital, or punishable with transportation for life, or imprisonment for 7 years or upwards.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
212	Harbouring an offender if the offence be capital.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate, first class.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If punishable with imprisonment for 1 year, and not for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By the Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable.

213	Taking gift, &c., to screen an offender from punishment, if the offence be capital.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By a Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable.
214	Gift made to cause restoration of property in consideration of screening offender, if the offence be capital.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By a Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable.
215	Taking gift to help to recover moveable property of which a person has been deprived by an offence, without causing apprehension of offender.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
216	Harbouring an offender who has escaped from custody, or whose apprehension has been ordered, if the offence be capital.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ..	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto .	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If with imprisonment for 1 year, and not for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By a Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable.
217	Public servant disobeying a direction of law with intent to save persons from punishment, or property from forfeiture.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons.	Ditto . .	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
218	Public servant framing an incorrect record or writing with intent to save person from punishment, or property from forfeiture.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.

219	Public servant in a judicial proceeding making or pronouncing an order, report, verdict, or decision which he knows to be contrary to law.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
220	Commitment for trial or confinement by a person having authority, who knows that he is acting contrary to law.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
221	Intentional omission to apprehend on the part of a public servant bound by law to apprehend an offender, if the offence be capital.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, with or without fine.	Ditto.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, with or without fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, with or without fine.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
222	Intentional omission to apprehend on the part of a public servant bound by law to apprehend person under sentence of a Court of justice, if under sentence of death.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 14 years, with or without fine.	Court of Session.
	If under sentence of transportation for life, or imprisonment or penal servitude for 10 years or upwards.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, with or without fine.	Ditto.
	If under sentence of imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
223	Escape from confinement negligently suffered by a public servant.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
224	Resistance or obstruction by a person to his lawful apprehension.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
225	Resistance or obstruction to the lawful apprehension of another person, or rescuing him from lawful custody.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
	If charged with an offence punishable with transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If charged with a capital offence ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine.	Court of Session.
	If the person is sentenced to transportation for life, or to transportation, penal servitude, or imprisonment for 10 years or upwards.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

	If under sentence of death	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
225A.	Escape, or attempt to escape, from custody for failing to furnish security for good behaviour.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for one year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
226	Unlawful return from transportation ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, and fine and rigorous imprisonment for 3 years before transportation.	Court of Session.
227	Violation of condition of remission of punishment.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Ditto ...	Punishment of original sentence, or, if part of the punishment has been undergone, the residue.	By the Court by which the original offence was triable.
228	Intentional insult or interruption to a public servant sitting in any stage of a judicial proceeding.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions contained in Chapter XXXII of this Code.
229	Personation of a juror or assessor ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
231	Counterfeiting, or performing any part of the process of counterfeiting, coin.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
232	Counterfeiting, or performing any part of the process of counterfeiting, the Queen's coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
233	Making, buying, or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
234	Making, buying, or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting the Queen's coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
235	Possession of instrument or material for the purpose of using the same for counterfeiting coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
	If Queen's coin	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
236	Abetting in India the counterfeiting out of British India of coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	The punishment provided for abetting the counterfeiting of such coin within British India.	Ditto.

237	Import or export of counterfeit coin, knowing the same to be counterfeit.	Ditto	.	Ditto	...	Ditto	..	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
238	Import or export of counterfeits of the Queen's coin, knowing the same to be counterfeit.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	..	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
239	Having any counterfeit coin known to be such when it came into possession, and delivering, &c., the same to any person.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
240	The same with respect to the Queen's coin.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
241	Knowingly delivering to another any counterfeit coin as genuine which, when first possessed, the deliverer did not know to be counterfeit.	Ditto	..	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of ten times the value of the coin counterfeited, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
242	Possession of counterfeit coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
243	Possession of Queen's coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
244	Persons employed in a Mint causing coin to be of a different weight or composition from that fixed by law.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session.
245	Unlawfully taking from a Mint any coining instrument.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO COIN AND GOVERNMENT STAMPS—*(continued)*.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
246	Fraudulently diminishing the weight or altering the composition of any coin.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.
247	Fraudulently diminishing the weight or altering the composition of the Queen's coin.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
248	Altering appearance of any coin with intent that it shall pass as a coin of a different description.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
249	Altering appearance of the Queen's coin with intent that it shall pass as a coin of a different description.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
250	Delivery to another of coin possessed with the knowledge that it is altered.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.
251	Delivery of Queen's coin possessed with the knowledge that it is altered.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
252	Possession of altered coin by a person who knew it to be altered when he became possessed thereof.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.

253	Possession of Queen's coin by a person who knew it to be altered when he became possessed thereof.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.
254	Delivery to another of coin as genuine, which, when first possessed, the deliverer did not know to be altered.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of ten times the value of the coin.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
255	Counterfeiting a Government stamp ...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable.	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
256	Having possession of an instrument or material for the purpose of counterfeiting a Government stamp.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
257	Making, buying, or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting a Government stamp.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
258	Sale of counterfeit Government stamp ...	Ditto	...	Ditto	..	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
259	Having possession of a counterfeit Government stamp.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
260	Using as genuine a Government stamp known to be counterfeit.	Ditto	..	Ditto	...	Ditto	.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
261	Effacing any writing from a substance bearing a Government stamp, or removing from a document a stamp used for it with intent to cause wrongful loss to Government.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO COIN AND GOVERNMENT STAMPS—*(concluded)*.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
262	Using a Government stamp known to have been before used.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
263	Erasure of mark denoting that stamp has been used.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.

CHAPTER XIII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

264	Fraudulent use of false instrument for weighing.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
265	Fraudulent use of false weight or measure.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
266	Being in possession of false weights or measures for fraudulent use.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
267	Making or selling false weights or measures for fraudulent use.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

269	Negligently doing any act known to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
270	Malignantly doing any act known to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
271	Knowingly disobeying any quarantine rule.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
272	Adulterating food or drink for man, intended for sale, so as to make the same noxious.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
273	Selling any food or drink as food and drink for man knowing the same to be noxious.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
274	Adulterating any drug or medical preparation intended for sale so as to lessen its efficacy, or to change its operation, or to make it noxious.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
275	Offering for sale or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation known to have been adulterated.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
276	Knowingly selling or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation as a different drug or medical preparation.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
277	Defiling the water of a public spring or reservoir.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
278	Making atmosphere noxious to health...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Fine of 500 rupees ...	Ditto.
279	Driving or riding on a public way so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
280	Navigating any vessel so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Magistrate of the first or second class.
281	Exhibition of a false light, mark, or buoy.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
282	Conveying for hire any person by water in a vessel in such a state, or so loaded, as to endanger his life.	Ditto ...	Summons ..	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
283	Causing danger, obstruction, or injury in any public way or line of navigation.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine of 200 rupees ..	Ditto.

284	Dealing with any poisonous substance so as to endanger human life, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
285	Dealing with fire or any combustible matter so as to endanger human life, &c.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
286	So dealing with any explosive substance.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
287	So dealing with any machinery ...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Magistrate of the first or second class.
288	A person omitting to guard against probable danger to human life by the fall of any building, over which he has a right entitling him to pull it down or repair it.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
289	A person omitting to take order with any animal in his possession, so as to guard against danger to human life, or of grievous hurt from such animal.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
290	Committing a public nuisance ...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine of 200 rupees ...	Ditto.
291	Continuance of nuisance after injunction to discontinue.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
292	Sale, &c., of obscene books, &c. ...	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XIV.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORALS—*(concluded)*.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
293	Having in possession obscene book, &c., for sale or exhibition.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
294	Obscene songs	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
294A	Keeping a lottery office	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	Publishing proposals relating to lotteries	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine of 1,000 rupees ...	Ditto.

CHAPTER XV.—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGION.

295	Destroying, damaging, or defiling a place of worship or sacred object with intent to insult the religion of any class of persons.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
296	Causing a disturbance to an assembly engaged in religious worship.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

297	Trespassing in a place of worship or sepulture, disturbing funeral with intention to wound the feelings or to insult the religion of any person, or offering indignity to a human corpse.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
298	Uttering any word or making any sound in the hearing, or making any gesture, or placing any object in the sight, of any person, with intention to wound his religious feeling.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY.

Offences affecting life.

302	Murder	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Death, transportation for life and fine.	Court of Session.
303	Murder by a person under sentence of transportation for life.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Death	Ditto.
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, if act by which the death is caused is done with intention of causing death, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If act is done with knowledge that it is likely to cause death, but without any intention to cause death, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
304A	Causing death by rash or negligent act ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for two years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(continued)*.

Offences affecting life—concluded.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
305	Abetment of suicide committed by a child, or insane or delirious person, or an idiot, or a person intoxicated.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Death, or transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
306	Abetting the commission of suicide ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto
307	Attempt to murder	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
308	Attempt to commit culpable homicide ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
309	Attempt to commit suicide ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for one year and fine.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
311	Being a thug ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life and fine.	Court of Session.

312	Causing miscarriage	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
	If the woman be quick with child	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
313	Causing miscarriage without woman's consent.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
314	Death caused by an act done with intent to cause miscarriage.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If act done without woman's consent	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
315	Act done with intent to prevent a child being born alive, or to cause it to die after its birth.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
316	Causing death of a quick unborn child by an act amounting to culpable homicide.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
317	Exposure of a child under 12 years of age, by parent or person having care of it, with intention of wholly abandoning it.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto . .	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
318	Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(continued)*.

Of Hurt.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
323	Voluntarily causing hurt	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
324	Voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
326	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
327	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
328	Administering stupefying drug with intent to cause hurt.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

329	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
330	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
331	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
332	Voluntarily causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
333	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to deter public servant from his duty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
334	Voluntarily causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation.	Ditto ...	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
335	Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 4 years, or fine of 2,000 rupees, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
336	Doing any act which endangers human life or the personal safety of others.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 250 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(continued)*.

Of Hurt—concluded.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
337	Causing hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
338	Causing grievous hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

Of wrongful Restraint and wrongful Confinement.

341	Wrongfully restraining any person ...	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
342	Wrongfully confining any person ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
343	Wrongfully confining for three or more days	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

344	Wrongfully confining for ten or more days.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.		Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
345	Keeping any person in wrongful confinement, knowing that a writ has been issued for his liberation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to imprisonment under any other section.		Ditto.
346	Wrongful confinement in secret ...	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto		Ditto.
347	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, or constraining to an illegal act, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.		Ditto.
348	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession or information, or of compelling restoration of property, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto		Court of Session or Magistrate of the first class.

Of Criminal Force and Assault.

352	Assault or use of criminal force otherwise than on grave provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.		Any Magistrate.
353	Assault or use of criminal force to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.		Magistrate of the first or second class.
354	Assault or use of criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto		Ditto.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(continued)*.

Of Criminal Force and Assault—concluded.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
355	Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person, otherwise than on grave and sudden provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
356	Assault or criminal force in attempt to commit theft of property worn or carried by a person.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
357	Assault or use of criminal force in attempt wrongfully to confine a person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
358	Assault or use of criminal force on grave and sudden provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced Labour.

363	Kidnapping	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.

364	Kidnapping or abducting in order to murder	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
365	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine a person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
366	Kidnapping or abducting a woman to compel her marriage or to cause her defilement, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
367	Kidnapping or abducting in order to subject a person to grievous hurt, slavery, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
368	Concealing or keeping in confinement a kidnapped person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Punishment for kidnapping or abduction.	Ditto.
369	Kidnapping or abducting a child with intent to take property from the person of such child.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
370	Buying or disposing of any person as a slave.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Ditto	Ditto.
371	Habitual dealing in slaves	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
372	Selling or letting to hire a minor for the purpose of prostitution.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
373	Buying or obtaining possession of a minor for the same purpose.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
374	Unlawful compulsory labour	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(concluded)*.

Of Rape.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
376	Rape...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

Of Unnatural Offences.

377	Unnatural offences	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.

Of Theft.

379	Theft	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
380	Theft in a building, tent, or vessel ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

381	Theft by clerk or servant, of property in possession of master or employer.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing death, or hurt, or restraint, or fear of death, or of hurt, or of restraint, in order to the committing such theft, or to retiring after committing it, or to retaining property taken by it.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

Of Extortion.

384	Extortion	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session or Magistrate of the first or second class.
385	Putting or attempting to put in fear of injury, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
386	Extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
387	Putting or attempting to put a person in fear of death or grievous hurt, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
388	Extortion by threat of accusation of an offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*(continued)*.

Of Extortion—concluded.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
	If the offence threatened be an unnatural offence.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life ...	Court of Session.
389	Putting person in fear of accusation of offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence be an unnatural offence ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life ...	Ditto.

Of Robbery and Dacoity.

392	Robbery	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
	If committed on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 14 years and fine.	Ditto.
393	Attempt to commit robbery	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

394	Person voluntarily causing hurt in committing or attempting to commit robbery, or any other person generally concerned in such robbery.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
395	Dacoity	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Court of Session.
396	Murder in dacoity	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Death, transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
397	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for not less than 7 years.	Ditto.
398	Attempt to commit robbery or dacoity when armed with deadly weapon.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
399	Making preparation to commit dacoity ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
400	Belonging to a gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
401	Belonging to a wandering gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing thefts.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
402	Being one of five or more persons assembled for the purpose of committing dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*(continued)*.

Of Criminal Misappropriation of Property.

1 Section.	Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
403	Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property, or converting it to one's own use.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
404	Dishonest misappropriation of property, knowing that it was in possession of a deceased person at his death, and that it has not since been in the possession of any person legally entitled to it.	Ditto. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If by clerk or person employed by deceased.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

Of Criminal Breach of Trust.

406	Criminal breach of trust	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
407	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, wharfinger, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.

408	Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant, or by banker, merchant or agent, &c. ...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.

Of the receiving of Stolen Property.

411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing it to be stolen.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
413	Habitually dealing in stolen property ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
414	Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property, knowing it to be stolen.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.

Of Cheating.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
417	Cheating	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
418	Cheating a person whose interest the offender was bound, either by law or by legal contract, to protect.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
419	Cheating by personation	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
420	Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property, or the alteration or destruction of a valuable security.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.

Of Fraudulent Deeds and Dispositions of Property.

421	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, &c., to prevent distribution among creditors.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ..	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

422	Fraudulently preventing from being made available for his creditors a debt or demand due to the offender.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
423	Fraudulent execution of deed of transfer containing a false statement of consideration.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
424	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property of himself or any other person, or assisting in the doing thereof, or dishonestly releasing any demand or claim to which he is entitled.	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

Of Mischief.

426	Mischief	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
427	Mischief, and thereby causing damage to the amount of 50 rupees or upwards.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto .	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
428	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless, any animal of the value of 10 rupees or upwards.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless, any elephant, camel, horse, &c., whatever may be its value, or any other animal of the value of 50 rupees or upwards.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*(continued)*.

Of Mischief—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section.	Offence.	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summoned shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
430	Mischief by causing diminution of supply of water for agricultural purposes, &c.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
431	Mischief by injury to public road, bridge, river, or navigable channel, and rendering it impassable or less safe for travelling, or conveying property.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
432	Mischief by causing inundation or obstruction to public drainage, attended with damage.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
433	Mischief by destroying or moving or rendering less useful a light-house or seamark, or by exhibiting false lights.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
434	Mischief by destroying or moving, &c., a landmark fixed by public authority.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
435	Mischief by fire or explosive substance, with intent to cause damage to amount of 100 rupees or upwards.	May arrest without warrant	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.

436	Mischief by fire or explosive substance, with intent to destroy a house, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
437	Mischief with intent to destroy or make unsafe a decked vessel or a vessel of 20 tons burden.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
438	The mischief described in the last section, when committed by fire or any explosive substance.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
439	Running vessel ashore with intent to commit theft, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto

Of Criminal Trespass.

447	Criminal trespass	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
448	House-trespass	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
449	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with death.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
450	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with transportation for life.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

Of Criminal Trespass—concluded.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
451	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Any Magistrate.
	If the offence is theft ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
452	House-trespass, having made preparation for causing hurt, assault, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
453	Lurking house-trespass, or house-breaking .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
454	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If the offence is theft ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

455	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking, after preparation made for causing hurt, assault, &c. ...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
457	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence is theft ...	Ditto	..	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 14 years and fine.	Ditto.
458	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night, after preparation made for causing hurt, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
459	Grievous hurt caused whilst committing lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
460	Death or grievous hurt caused by one of several persons jointly concerned in house-breaking by night, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
461	Dishonestly breaking open or unfastening any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain property.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both. ...	Magistrate of the first or second class.
462	Being entrusted with any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain any property, and fraudulently opening the same.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable
465	Forgery	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
466	Forgery of a record of a Court of justice or of a Register of births, &c., kept by a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
467	Forgery of a valuable security, will, or authority to make or transfer any public security, or to receive any money, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	When the valuable security is a promissory note of the Government of India.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
468	Forgery for the purpose of cheating ...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
469	Forgery for the purpose of harming the reputation of any person, or knowing that it is likely to be used for that purpose.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
471	Using as genuine a forged document which is known to be forged.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Punishment for forgery ...	Ditto.

	When the forged document is a promissory note of the Government of India.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Ditto	Ditto.
472	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code; or possessing with like intent any such seal, plate, &c., knowing the same to be counterfeit.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
473	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable otherwise than under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto
474	Having possession of a document, knowing it to be forged, with intent to use it as genuine.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	If the document is a valuable security or will.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
475	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing counterfeit marked material.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
476	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents other than those described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing counterfeit marked material.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
477	Fraudulently destroying or defacing, or attempting to destroy or deface, or secreting, a will, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVIII.—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS—*(concluded)*.

Of Trade and Property-Marks.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
482	Using a false trade or property-mark with intent to deceive or injure any person.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
483	Counterfeiting a trade or property-mark used by another, with intent to cause damage or injury.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto..
484	Counterfeiting a property-mark used by a public servant, or any mark used by him to denote the manufacture, quality, &c., of any property.	Ditto ...	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
485	Fraudulently making or having possession of any die, plate, or other instrument for counterfeiting any public or private property or trade-mark.	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
486	Knowingly selling goods marked with a counterfeit property or trade-mark.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

487	Fraudulently making a false mark upon any package or receptacle containing goods, with intent to cause it to be believed that it contains goods which it does not contain, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first or second class.
488	Making use of any such false mark ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
489	Removing, destroying, or defacing, any property-mark with intent to cause injury.	Ditto . .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

CHAPTER XIX.—OF THE CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE.

490	Being bound by contract to render personal service during a voyage or journey, or to convey or guard any property or person, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons .	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 100 rupees, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
491	Being bound to attend on or supply the wants of a person who is helpless from youth, unsoundness of mind or disease, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
492	Being bound by a contract to render personal service for a certain period at a distant place to which the employee is conveyed at the expense of the employer, and there voluntarily deserting the service or refusing to perform the duty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of double the expense incurred, or both.	Ditto.

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
493	A man by deceit causing a woman not lawfully married to him to believe that she is lawfully married to him, and to cohabit with him, in that belief.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
494	Marrying again during the life-time of a husband or wife.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
495	Same offence with concealment of the former marriage from the person with whom subsequent marriage is contracted.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
496	A person with fraudulent intention going through the ceremony of being married, knowing that he is not thereby lawfully married.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
497	Adultery	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
498	Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.

CHAPTER XXI.—OF DEFAMATION.

500	Defamation	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
501	Printing or engraving matter knowing it to be defamatory.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.
502	Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter, knowing it to contain such matter.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XXII.—OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT, AND ANNOYANCE.

504	Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ..	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
505	False statement, rumours, &c., circulated with intent to cause mutiny or offences against the public peace.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
506	Criminal intimidation	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Ditto	Ditto.
	If threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, or Magistrate of the first class.
507	Criminal intimidation by anonymous communication or having taken precaution to conceal whence the threat comes.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to the punishment under above section.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XXII.—OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT AND ANNOYANCE—*(concluded)*.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section.	Offence.	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
508	Act caused by inducing a person to believe that he will be rendered an object of Divine displeasure.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first or second class.
509	Uttering any word or making any gesture intended to insult the modesty of a woman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Magistrate of the first class.
510	Appearing in a public place, &c., in a state of intoxication, and causing annoyance to any person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Simple imprisonment for 24 hours, or fine of 10 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.

CHAPTER XXIII.—OF ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT OFFENCES.

511	Attempting to commit offences punishable with transportation or imprisonment, and in such attempt doing any act towards the commission of the offence.	According as the offence is one in respect of which the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	According as the offence is one in respect of which a summons or warrant shall ordinarily issue.	According as the offence contemplated by the offender is bailable or not.	Transportation or imprisonment not exceeding half of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By the Court by which the offence attempted is triable.

If punishable with death, transportation, or imprisonment for seven years or upwards.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable.	.....	According to the provisions of section eight of this Code.
If punishable with imprisonment for three years and upwards but less than seven.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.....	
If punishable with imprisonment for less than three years.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons...	Bailable ...	.....	
If punishable with fine only	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.....	

SCHEDULE V.

Acts of the Governor General of India in Council.

Acts and sections containing reference.	Section or chapter of the former Code quoted.	Section or chapter of this Code to be substituted.
XVIII of 1864, s. 19 ...	61	307
XXI of 1864, s. 2 ...	62	518
	63	519
	308	521
	309	522
	310	523
	311	525
	312	526
	313	527
	314	528
XXII of 1864, ss. 3 & 5 ...	23	37
XIII of 1865, s. 29 ...	Chap. XIII	Chapter XXXIII.
s. 35 ...	Sections 336 to 340 (both inclusive).	407, 409, 410, 411 and 412.
s. 39 ...	380	287
s. 40 ...	Chap. XXVI	Chapter XXXIV.
s. 41 ...	383	301
XIX of 1865, s. 9 ...	23	37
IV of 1866, s. 30 ...	Sections 336 to 340 (both inclusive).	407, 409, 410, 411 and 412.
s. 33 ...	380	287
s. 34 ...	Chap. XXVI	Chapter XXXIV.
s. 35 ...	385	305
XXIV of 1866, s. 11 ...	Sections 336 to 340 (both inclusive).	407, 409, 410, 411 and 412.
s. 14 ...	380	287
s. 15 ...	Chap. XXVI	Chapter XXXIV.
s. 16 ...	385	305
III of 1867, s. 17 ...	61	307
XV of 1867, s. 19 ...	61	307
XXII of 1867, s. 14 ...	61	307
XXIII of 1867, s. 5 ...	Sections 248 to 255 (both inclusive).	149, Chapter XVII and the provisions applicable to warrant cases.
s. 6 ...	334 and 335	405 and 406
I of 1868, s. 5 ...	61	307
VI of 1868, s. 19 ...	308	521
	and Chap. XX	521 to 529 (both inclusive).
s. 35 ...	61	307
XIII of 1869, s. 2 ...	198	338 and 339
	and 364	334, 335, 337, 338, 339 and 340.
XVIII of 1869, s. 18, cl. (5)	Chap. XXII	Chapter XL.
XXI of 1869, s. 30 ...	Chap. XIX	Chapter XXXVIII.
VIII of 1870, s. 6. ...	61	307
	and 316	536
IX of 1871, sch. II, No. 46	Chap. XXII	Chapter XL.

Acts of the Governor of Madras in Council.

Acts and sections containing reference.	Section or chapter of the former Code quoted.	Section or chapter of this Code to be substituted.
III of 1864, s. 23 ...	Chap. VIII	Chapter XXVII and sections 415 to 420 (both inclusive).
X of 1865, s. 116 ...	Chap. XX	Sections 521 to 529 (both inclusive).
1 of 1866, ss. 3 and 5 ...	s. 23	37
I of 1867, s. 1 ...	Chap. I	Chapter I.
VIII of 1867, s. 4 ...	s. 68	142
	s. 97	183
	127	377
	128	378
	129	381
	130	415
	131	416
	132	417
	133	109 & 110
	137	117 (first clause).
	152	124
	153	125
	97	183
s. 9 ...	Chap. IV	Sections 139, 140, 144, 141, 147, 142 and Chapter XII.
	Chap. V	Sections 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 160, 91, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184 and 185.
	Chap. VI	Sections 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 93, 101, 108 and 480.
	Chap. VII	Section 92, clause sixth, latter part.
	Chap. VIII	Chapter XXVII and sections 415 to 420 (both inclusive).
	Chap. IX	Sections 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 117 first part, 89, 112, 102, 103, 379, 380, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133 and 136.
	With the exception of sections	
	125	385
	147	121
	148	Re-enacted in Act No. I of 1872 (Evidence Act).
	149	
	150	
	154	126
	158	130
	160	132
	161	133
	151	123
III of 1871, s. 132 ...	Chap. XX	Sections 521 to 529 (both inclusive).

Acts of the Governor of Bombay in Council.

Acts and sections containing reference.	Section or chapter of the former Code quoted.	Section or chapter of this Code to be substituted.
VI of 1862, s. 18	61	307
III of 1867, ss. 4 and 6	23	37
II of 1868, s. 15	61	307

Acts and sections containing reference.	Section or chapter of the former Code quoted.	Section or chapter of this Code to be substituted.
II of 1863, s. 7	61	307
VI of 1863, s. 238	61	307
III of 1864, s. 6	23	37
s. 80	61	307
VII of 1864, s. 28	Chap. VIII	Chapter XXVII and sections 415 to 420 (both inclusive).
IV of 1865, s. 4	Chap. XV	Chapter XVI and the provisions applicable to summons cases.
II of 1866, s. 48	s. 61	307
V of 1866, s. 51	s. 61	307
II of 1867, s. 14	s. 61	307
III of 1867, s. 17	s. 61	307
V of 1867, s. 4	s. 61	307
IV of 1871, s. 19	Chap. XV	Chapter XVI and the provisions applicable to summons cases.

INDEX.

Nothing hereinafter contained shall be deemed to have the force of law.

	Sections.
ABATEMENT of nuisance ... See *Local nuisance.*	525, 526, 528
ABETMENT may be inquired into and tried either where offence was abetted or where offence abetted was committed	66, *ill.* (*a*)
of waging war where triable	66, *ill.* (*d*)
of certain offences may be tried summarily	222
when not tried summarily, evidence how recorded	333, 336
of breach of the peace, conviction for, and recognizance to keep the peace	489
security	490
of suicide; form of charge	sch. III
ABSCONDING of accused person; issue of proclamation	171
record of evidence in his absence	327
witness, proclamation for,	353
ABSENCE of accused; record of evidence when accused absconds	327
of assessor; procedure	259
of complainant on an enquiry	195
in summons case	205
on adjourned summons trial	208
effect of, in warrant trial	215
of juror; procedure	254
of officer in charge of police-station; substitute	136
ABSOLUTE, when an order under section 521 may be made,	523, 525, 526
ACCEPTING BRIBE; specimen charge	sch. III
ACCOMPLICE, pardon of,	347, 348
withdrawal of,	349
ACCOUNTS, rules regarding, may be made by High Court	292
ACCUSED by certain persons—having been accused by a complainant or by an accused person, &c., of an offence, ground of objection to a juror	244
ACCUSED PERSON, bail of, see *Bail.*	
may show that he has been prejudiced by investigation, inquiry or trial being held in wrong district	70
not to be induced to confess	120
ordinarily, may not see police diary	126
when may be permitted to appear by agent	151
when accused cannot be found, mode of serving summons	155
right of, to be defended	186
his right of cross-examination in inquiries	191
examination of, on inquiry	193
not punishable for refusal to answer	*ib.*
his right to object to juror	243
examination of, to be put in at sessions trial	248
examination of,—duty of court of session	250
right of, to state his case	251
when he may demand that proceedings shall commence afresh	328
when commission is issued, power to examine witness	330
may require question and answer to be recorded	338
when he may require translation of evidence	339
examination of,	342–346
not to be sworn	345
to receive copy of examination of supplementary witnesses after commitment	357

[*Price one rupee three annas and three pies.*]

SECTIONS.

ACCUSED PERSON, duty of, in non-cognizable summons cases, to bring his witnesses 361
before court of session may examine person in attendance ... 363
may not of right call fresh witness ... ... *ib.*
may apply for amendment of charge 444
on amendment of charge, may re-call witness 449
to be furnished with copy of judgment 464
ACQUITTAL of accused on withdrawal of charge by public prosecutor during trial ... 61
compounding offence equivalent to, ... 188
in summons cases 211
dismissal of summons case equivalent to, ...? 212
on trial of warrant case 220
when court of session may enter up finding or direct jury to return verdict of, ... 251
in cases tried by court of session with assessors 261
in cases tried by jury 263
by lower or appellate court, appeal against, ... 272
by High Court on reference 288, 289
previous, how proved 326
on ground of insanity, judgment to state whether accused did act charged 429
if act was committed, custody of person so acquitted 430
previous, when a bar to subsequent trial 460
finding of, to direct accused to be set at liberty 464
ACT when to come into force 1
XXIV of 1859, section 48 saved 529
V of 1861, section 34 saved ... ... *ib.*
XX of 1865, right of accused to be defended by pleader qualified under, ... 186
VIII of 1867 (Bombay), section 16 saved 529
I of 1871, section 22 ... ... 286, *ib.*
offended against to be quoted in charge 439
order directing person to abstain from, ... 518
to be followed in miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings . .. 539
ACTS repealed—V of 1841, the whole ... ... 2, sch. 1
XV of 1843, sections 3, 4, 5 and 6 ... ... *ib.*
XV of 1845, so much as has not been repealed ... ... *ib.*
XXIX of 1845, ditto ditto ... ... *ib.*
VII of 1853, the whole ... ... *ib.*
X of 1854, so much as has not been repealed ... ... *ib.*
XX of 1856, section 58 ... ... *ib.*
XXV of 1861, so much as has not been repealed ... ... *ib.*
XVII of 1862, ditto ditto ... ... *ib.*
VI of 1864, sections 8, 11 and 12 ... ... *ib.*
XXVIII of 1867, the whole ... ... *ib.*
XXXVI of 1867, ditto ... ... *ib.*
VIII of 1869, ditto ... ... *ib.*
XXVII of 1870, sections 16 and 17, and the two schedules ... *ib.*
XIX of 1871, sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 ... ... *ib.*
VII of 1867 (Bombay), section 40 ... ... *ib.*
ADDITIONAL SESSIONS JUDGES, appointment and powers of, ... 17
powers to try European British subjects ... 76
ADJOURNED SITTING, jury or assessors to attend, ... 260
ADJOURNMENT of inquiry 194
of sessions trial 264
of summons case 205, 208
of trial on amendment of charge 448
of warrant trials 219
ADMIRALTY jurisdiction of magistrates 157
ADMISSIBILITY of evidence, judge to decide as to, ... 256
ADMISSION of guilt, not to be recorded by police officer except for his own use ... 121
accused person, in summons case, may be convicted on his own, ... 206

	Sections.
ADMISSION of guilt, conviction upon, in sessions trial	237
conviction on,	273
extent of appeal	*ib.*
of evidence, improper, when fatal	284
accused may be convicted on,	324
See *Confession, Evidence.*	
ADULT male member of family, service of summons on,	154
in case of juror	409
ADULTERY, charges of,	439, *ill.* (*c*)
and house-breaking, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (*n*)
and enticing away, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (*p*)
sanction necessary to prosecution for,	478
valid excuse for wife refusing to live with her husband	536
ADVOCATE, see *Government advocate.*	
ADVOCATE GENERAL, power of, to sanction prosecutions	465
AFFIDAVIT, High Court may inquire on, into grounds of detention of European British subject	81
AFFIRMATION, examination of witnesses upon,	331
not to be administered to accused	345
AFFRAY, suppression of,—duty of public	91
orders to prevent,	518
AGENT of accused, ordinarily, may not see police diary	•126
of accused, right of, to state case	251
of accused to be heard on appeal if present	278
of accused may require question and answer to be recorded	338
of accused, when he may require interpretation of evidence	340
of appellant may appear on hearing of appeal	280
appearance of person by, in possession-case	530
in cases where a summons is issued, magistrate may allow accused to appear by,	151
claim to appear by,—no appeal against order rejecting such claim	286, *ill.* (*j*)
court of revision may hear,	297
evidence when read over to,	339
of owner or occupier of land, duty of, as regards report of certain matters...	90
person whom it is desired to bind to keep the peace may be allowed to appear by,	495
prosecutor and accused may appear by, before officer to whom commission is addressed	330
sentence of fine may be pronounced in presence of,	211
ALLOWANCE to complainants and witnesses, of expenses	421
of maintenance payable from date of order	536
ALTERATION in allowance of maintenance	537
of judgment illegal after signature	464
ALTERNATIVE, charge, specimen of,	sch. III
judgment in the,	461
order to be in,	521
AMENDMENT of charge, accused may apply for,	444
may be made by any court before judgment is signed, or verdict of jury or opinion of assessors is given	445
procedure on,	447, 448
AMENDS, see *Compensation.*	
AMERICAN colonies of Her Majesty, British subjects born, &c., in, are European British subjects	71
trial of, to be by jury; optional with accused to demand jury in non-jury case	234
trial of, with non-European jury	242
may elect to be tried with assessors when proper jury not obtainable	408
court of session how to obtain jury at trial of,	*ib.*
ANNOYANCE to persons lawfully employed, orders to prevent,	518
ANNUAL REVISION of list of jurors and assessors	403

SECTIONS.

ANY MAGISTRATE', in column 7, means any magistrate of the first, second or third class ... ... sch. iv, note 4th
APOLOGY by offender in contempt; discharge 436
APPEAL, highest court of, in a province, is a High Court 4
in cases prosecuted by public prosecutor; duty of appellate court ... 62
from conviction of European British subject by magistrate to lie either to court of session or High Court 79
from conviction of European British subject by court of session to lie to High Court 80
lies from order deciding that a person is not a European British subject ... 83
procedure, court of, where no charge has been drawn up in trial of warrant case 216
where no appeal lies, record in summary trials 227
no appeal against decision as to fitness of juror 243
no appeal from decision by judge that question is one for him to decide and not for jury 256
where sessions judge differs from jury and submits proceedings to High Court as an, ... 263
PART VI, regarding,
in jury cases to be on matter of law only 271
none against order passed in revising list of jurors or assessors 286 *ill.*, 402
where appeal lies, compensation when payable 308
whipping and imprisonment; in appealable cases, delay of infliction of whipping 310
court of, when may order new trial when conviction is based on evidence taken partly by one officer and partly by another 328
lies against refusal to summon defence-witness in warrant case ... 362
against order enforcing penalty of bail-bond by magistrate lies to magistrate of district 398
lies against orders placing unowned or suspicious property at disposal of Government 417
power of court of, to stay, &c., order regarding property connected with offence 419
form of order 420
power of court of, to order, in case of certain convictions, convicted person to enter into recognizances to keep the peace ... 489
security 490
APPEALS, assistant sessions judge may not hear, ... 18
from convictions by magistrates of second and third class, power to hear, conferable on magistrates, first class 27
and on magistrates, first class, in charge of divisions of districts ... 29
transfer of, by High Court 64
CHAPTER XX, regarding,
against convictions or sentences passed by magistrates of second and third classes 266
against orders in bad livelihood cases 267
against convictions in contempt cases 268
against convictions or sentences passed by magistrates of first class ... 269
against convictions of chief executive officers and assistant sessions judges 270
against convictions of session court; jury cases on matters of law only; in capital sentences, procedure; mode of deciding difference of opinion in High Court 271
Local Government may direct appeal from judgment of acquittal, but ordinarily no appeal 272
no appeal from certain sentences; extent of appeal from conviction on prisoner's own plea 273
from summary convictions by magistrates, first class; combination of punishments; tacking on unappealable sentences; saving of appeals by European British subjects 274
copy of judgment or order to accompany, ... 275

SECTIONS.

APPEALS, copy of judgment, order or charge to jury to be given to party affected ... 276
procedure when appellant in jail 277
rejection of appeal; appellate court may call for proceedings ... 278
notice of hearing, to appellant and to public prosecutor 279
appellate court may alter or reverse finding or sentence, or may enhance sentence 280
suspension of sentence; release of appellant on bail 281
appellate court may make or direct further inquiry 282
finding or sentence when reversible by reason of error or defect in charge or proceedings; irregularity prior to trial immaterial; appellate court may reduce punishment 283
procedure in case of conviction by court not having jurisdiction ... 284
finality of orders on, ... 285
unless otherwise provided, no appeal to lie from judgment, order or sentence of criminal court 286
no appeal from—
order refusing to grant compensation, &c. ... ... 286, *ill.* (*a*)
dismissal of complaint ... ... 286, *ill.* (*b*)
order to furnish security to keep the peace ... ... 286, *ill.* (*c*)
order passed by magistrate of district to furnish security to be of good behaviour ... ... 286, *ill.* (*d*)
order passed under chapter XXXIX, or jury-report ... 286, *ill.* (*e*)
order of maintenance ... ... 286, *ill.* (*f*)
order placing name on jury-list ... ... 286, *ill.* (*g*)
order by court of session fining juror or assessor ... 286, *ill.* (*h*)
refusal to order commitment ... ... 286, *ill.* (*i*)
refusal to permit appearance by agent ... ... 286, *ill.* (*j*)
order to pay compensation under Act I of 1871 ... 286, *ill.* (*k*)
APPEARANCE, accused's right to appear when case is referred for sentence ... 46
APPELLANT appearance of, on hearing of appeal 280
in jail; procedure 277
APPELLATE COURT bound to give public prosecutor notice of appeal and copy of grounds of appeal in cases prosecuted by him ... 62
judgment of acquittal, appeal against, ... 272
to hear appellant or his counsel or agent if he appears ... 278
to give notice of hearing to appellant, and in certain cases to magistrate of district 279
power of, to alter or reverse finding and sentence, or to enhance sentence 280
may suspend sentence 281
may make further inquiry, or order it to be made 282, 289
may reduce punishment 283
to annul conviction beyond jurisdiction of court below, and direct new trial 284
what judgments, &c., of, final 285
may order payment of compensation 308
duty of, in respect of material error in charge 451
APPELLATE HIGH COURT, order of, to bring up European British subject confined ... 81
APPLICATION of Act to all races 11
for jury in local nuisance case 523
of public servant when equivalent to complaint 470
to reduce or increase rate of maintenance 537
APPOINTMENT of judges of criminal courts in whom vested 9
of public prosecutor 57
for particular cases or classes of cases or for cases generally 58
of sessions judge ... ... 16 (read with 9)
APPREHENSION, report of, to be made to magistrate of district or magistrate of division of district 132
See *Arrest*.

SECTIONS.

APPROVER, see *Accomplice, Pardon.*
ARMED MEN, conviction for assembling, and recognizance to keep the peace ... 489
security 490
ARMY, arrest of deserter from, ... 92
ARREARS of maintenance, person liable to one month's imprisonment for each month of, ... 536
ARREST, of accused in court may be made by any magistrate 22
of offender in magistrate's presence, may be ordered by any magistrate ... *ib.*
of offender, duty of public as to, ... 91
of person who has committed offence beyond local jurisdiction ... 157
of person under warrant executed beyond local jurisdiction; procedure .. 169, 174, 175
of person under warrant for offence committed beyond magistrate's local jurisdiction; procedure 174
of persons engaged in unlawful assembly, by military 484
power to make, not conferred on person ordered to investigate ... 146
in presence of magistrate under his order 166
procedure on, ... 174, 175
warrant of, see *Warrant.*
without warrant—Chapter ix
when police may, ... 92
of person charged refusing to give his name and residence 93
of vagabonds 94
police to prevent certain offences 95
information of design to commit such offences ... 96
to prevent such offences 97
for injury to public property 98
ingress to be allowed into house entered by person of whom police in search 99
procedure where ingress not obtainable 100
person arrested to be taken before magistrate or officer in charge of police-station 101
under order in writing 102
procedure when police officer deputes subordinate to, *ib.*
police may pursue offenders into other jurisdictions ... 103
detention of offenders attending court 104
by private persons 105
of deserters from British ships 106
how to proceed with person arrested 107
for offence committed in magistrate's presence ... 108
ARRESTED PERSON not to be threatened or promised to induce confession, nor to be prevented from disclosing 120, 184
to be brought before magistrate (arrest under warrant) ... 183
search of, not bailed 387
ARTICLE connected with investigation when to be forwarded 127
ARTICLES OF WAR, Indian, obedience by officer or soldier to order given in accordance with, no offence 486
ASSAULT AND HURT, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ill.* (*j*)
conviction for, and recognizance to keep the peace ... 489
security 490
ASSAULTING member of Governor General's Council, &c., form of charge of, ... sch. III
public servant, rioting and grievous hurt, joinder of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*f*)
ASSEMBLING armed men, conviction for, and recognizance to keep the peace ... 489
security 490
ASSEMBLY, dispersion of, by force 481
of five or more persons likely to cause disturbance of public peace, dispersal of, ... 480
unlawful, see *Unlawful assembly.*
ASSESSORS in trials of European British subjects, at least half the number of, to be European British subjects 78

	Sections.
ASSESSORS, service of summons on, not to follow chapter xii	158
trials with, before court of session	232
trial with, instead of by jury; effect of irregularity	233
when to be chosen	238
how chosen...	239
view by, of scene of offence	253
opinion of, when to be taken	255
when may be examined as witnesses	258
absence of,—procedure	259
to attend at adjourned sitting	260
judgment in cases tried with, ...	261
opinion of, to be recorded	262
may aid in trial of several offenders	265
not to be present at enquiry ordered by appellate or reference court ...	289
list of, to be framed	400
revision of list of, ...	402
annual revision of list of, ...	403
persons between 21 and 60 liable to serve as, ...	404
persons disqualified from serving as, ...	405
persons exempted from serving as, may be summoned on trial of European British subjects	406
how summoned	407
trial of European or American with, when proper jury not obtainable. .	408
summons on, how served	409, 411
power of court of session to summon fresh set of, ...	410
court of session may excuse persons from having to attend as, ...	411,412
fine for non-attendance of,—imprisonment in default	414
in trials with, judgment when pronounced	462
ASSISTANCE to person other than police officer executing warrant	163
ASSISTANT CHEMICAL EXAMINER, report of, ...	325
signature of, may be presumed genuine ...	*ib.*
ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS, where there are, the chief executive district officers may be invested with certain powers	36
appeals against convictions of such chief executive officers	270
ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE may exercise certain powers of district superintendent ...	138
ASSISTANT SESSIONS JUDGE, appointment, powers, and jurisdiction of, ...	18
of three years' standing and being European British subject, power of, to try European British subjects...	76
appeals against convictions of, ...	270
ASYLUM, see *Lunatic asylum.*	
ATTACHMENT and sale of property may be ordered by any magistrate in cases judicially before him	22
of property of person absconding	172
of property of absconding witness	353
and sale of property of person not appearing to his bail ...	396
of sureties	397
of juror or assessor	414
of person bound to keep the peace ...	502
of surety	503
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour ..	514
of subject of dispute in possession-cases	531
ATTEMPT to commit certain offences may be tried summarily	222
when not tried summarily, evidence how recorded	333, 336
to injure public property; duty of police	98
ATTORNEY privately instructed for prosecution to act under direction of public prosecutor	60
AUSTRALIAN colonies of Her Majesty, British subjects born, &c., in, are European British subjects	71

SECTIONS.

AUTHORITY to sanction prosecution, see *Prosecutions in certain cases.*
BAD LIVELIHOOD, arrest of person of notorious, ... 94
cases; appeals 267
binding of persons of notorious, ... 505
See *Security to be of good behaviour.*
BAIL of person arrested by magistrate's order 108
when police may take, ... 125, 127, 128, 132
taken by police not to be excessive 129
magistrate may direct on warrant that it shall be taken 160
may be taken by magistrate before whom person is brought under warrant of arrest 170
of accused person on adjournment of enquiry 194
in summons case 204
release of appellant on, by appellate court 281
court of revision may bail convicted person 297
CHAPTER XXVIII, regarding,
person accused of bailable offence, magistrate to bail 388
not to be taken ordinarily in non-bailable cases; but it may be taken under certain circumstances 389
court of session may order admission to, or reduction of, ... 390
recognizance with sureties; conditions of bail-bond 391
insufficient bail; procedure 392
may be taken at any time before conviction 393
release of person furnishing, ... 394
sureties, procedure on application by, for discharge 395
procedure to compel payment of penalty in bail-bond by accused ... 396
procedure to compel payment of penalty in bail-bond by sureties ... 397
criminal courts when may act under sections 396 and 397 398
remission of part of penalty .. .. *ib.*
revision of, and appeal against, orders passed by magistrates ... ... *ib.*
high court or court of session how to levy sum forfeited ... ... *ib.*
officer or criminal court may receive money or Government promissory notes in lieu of, ... 399
power of civil or criminal court to take, for appearance before magistrate ... 471
BAILABLE OFFENCE, lunatic accused of, may be released on security 426
'BAILABLE OFFENCE OR CASE' 4
'BAILABLE OR NOT', in col. 5, to be read with secs. 388 and 389 ... sch. IV, note 2nd
BAR to further proceedings, dismissal of complaint no, ... 147
to proceedings, discharge no, ... 195
to fresh proceedings; withdrawal of complaint in summons case 210
to trial; conditional pardon bars trial by magistrate 347
BARRISTER privately instructed for prosecution to act under direction of public prosecutor 60
right of, to appear for defence 186
BEHAVIOUR, see *Security to be of good behaviour.*
BENCH OF MAGISTRATES, see *Magistrates' bench.*
exercising powers of magistrate, first class, may be empowered to try summarily 224
exercising powers of magistrate, second or third class, may be empowered to try certain offences summarily ... 225
exercising powers of magistrate, first class, appeals from convictions of, on summary trial 274
BODILY infirmity may incapacitate person from serving as juror or assessor ... 405
BODY, when police are to send it in for medical examination 133
BOMBAY, duty of head of village in, to investigate cases of unnatural or sudden death 133
jurisdiction and procedure of landholders, village police officers and cantonment magistrates saved 541
powers of Government of, to sanction certain prosecutions 488
BOND, security-bond to keep the peace; conditions 490

SECTIONS.

BOND to keep the peace; penalty; form of bond 493
of security to keep the peace; form 509
BOOK to be kept by police for complaints 112
BOOKS, rules regarding, may be made by high court 202
BOUNDARY, offence committed near, where triable ... ...67, 177. (b)
of land, dispute concerning, ... 530, 531
BREACH of conditions of pardon; remand of person to undergo sentence ... 322
by Queen's evidence 349
of the peace, persons bound to assist in preventing, when asked ... 91
of the peace, conviction for, and recognizance 486
security 489
dispute concerning possession likely to occasion, ... 530, 531
BREAKING of door or window in executing warrant of arrest 180
in executing search-warrant... 383
of zanána under search-warrant 384
BRIBE, accepting, form of charge ... ... sch. III.
BRITISH BURMA, chief executive district officers in, may be invested with certain powers 36
appeals against convictions of, 270
BRITISH INDIA, place for transportation to be within, ... 319
BRITISH MERCHANT SHIPS, arrest of deserters from, ... 106
BUILDING, dangerous, stopping construction of, or removal 521
BUOY, prevention of injury to, ... 98
CALENDARS, rules regarding, may be made by high court 202
to be submitted to high court 203
CANCELLING of powers 54
CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES in Madras and Bombay, saving of jurisdiction and procedure of, ... 541
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, British subjects born, &c., in the colony of, are European British subjects 71
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, see *Death*.
CASES pending when Act comes into force to be decided under it 3
or classes of cases, power of Local Government to direct trial of, before specified court of session 63
or classes of cases or appeals may be transferred by high court 64
CASH when receivable in lieu of bail 309
CAT-OF-NINE-TAILS, use of, in whipping 311
CAUSE, opportunity to show, must be given to person before payment of penalty of bond to keep the peace is enforced 502
opportunity to show, in local nuisance cases 521
showing, ... 525, 527
CAUTION, accused persons not to be cautioned against confessing 120, 184
CENTRAL PROVINCES, chief executive district officers in, may be invested with certain powers 36
appeal against conviction of such officers 270
CERTIFICATE to be attached to certain records of confessions 122, 346
of inspector general of prisons or of visitors of lunatic asylums receivable as evidence 432
of officer appointed by Government to inspect lunatic made over to friend or relative... 434
CHAPLAINS exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
CHAPTER I—Preliminary, repeal, local extent and definitions ... ... 1—4
II—Of criminal courts ... ... 5—11
III—Of courts of session ... ... 12—18
IV—Of magistrates and their powers ... ... 19—34
The magistrate of the district 35, 36
Subordinate magistrates 37 49
Magistrates' benches ... ... 50—53
Continuance and alteration of powers ... ... 54—56
V—Of public prosecutors ... ... 57—62

		Sections.
Chapter	VI- The place of inquiry and trial	63—70
	VII—Of criminal jurisdiction over European British subjects ...	71—88
	VIII—Offences of which information must be given to the police, and duty of the public	89—91
	IX—Of arrest without warrant	92—104
	Of arrest by private persons	105—108
	X—Powers of the police to investigate	109—138
	XI—Of complaints to a magistrate	139—151
	XII—Of the summons	152—158
	XIII—Of the warrant	159—185
	XIV—Preliminary	186—188
	XV—Of inquiry into cases triable by the court of session or high court	189—202
	XVI—Of the trial of summons cases by magistrates ...	203—212
	XVII—Of the trial of warrant cases by magistrates ...	213—221
	XVIII—Of summary trials	222—230
	XIX—Trial by court of session	231—265
	XX—Appeals	266—286
	XXI—Reference	287—291
	XXII—Superintendence and revision	292—300
	XXIII—Execution	301—322
	XXIV—Special rules of evidence in criminal cases ...	323—330
	XXV—Evidence how taken	331—349
	XXVI—Of securing the attendance of witnesses ...	350—356
	Inquiries	357—360
	Summons cases	361
	Warrant cases	362
	Sessions trials	363, 364
	Of securing documentary evidence	365—367
	XXVII—Of search-warrants	368—387
	XXVIII—Bail	388—399
	XXIX—Formation of lists of jurors and assessors and their attendance	400—414
	XXX—Miscellaneous provisions	415—422
	XXXI—Lunatics	423—434
	XXXII—Contempts of court	435—438
	XXXIII—Of the charge—form of charges	439—451
	Joinder of charges	452—459
	Previous acquittals or convictions	460
	XXXIV—Of the judgment, order and sentence	461—464
	XXXV—Prosecutions in certain cases	465—479
	XXXVI—Of the dispersion of unlawful assemblies ...	480—488
	XXXVII—Of security for keeping the peace	489—503
	XXXVIII—Of security for good behaviour	504—517
	XXXIX—Local nuisances	518—529
	XL—Possession	530—535
	XLI—Of the maintenance of wives and families ...	536—538
	XLII—Miscellaneous	539—541
Character	of sureties to bond to be of good behaviour; ground of rejection ...	516
Charge	to be drawn up before commitment	198
	to be furnished to accused in inquiries	199
	unnecessary in summons cases	203
	to be drawn up in warrant trials; effect of omission; omission how supplied	216
	must be drawn up to allow of acquittal or conviction on trial of warrant case	220
	unnecessary in summary trials	227, 228
Charge, judgment, and sentence—Part x		
	CHAPTER XXXIII, regarding,	
	form of charges	439—451
	charge to state offence	439
	specific name of offence, if any, to be given	*ib.*

SECTIONS.

CHARGE, JUDGMENT, AND SENTENCE
if no specific name, enough to give notice must be stated 439
Act and section offended against to be quoted ... ... *ib.*
what implied in, ... *ib.*
language of, ... *ib.*
previous conviction when to be set out in, ... *ib.*
particulars as to time, place, and person injured 440
particulars as to manner in which alleged offence was committed, when necessary 441
form of, to follow schedule ... ... 442, sch. III
effect of errors or omissions in, ... 443
accused person may apply for amendment of, ... 444
court may, on its own motion, amend, before judgment or verdict ... 445
when court of session may frame and amend, ... 446
when trial may be proceeded with immediately after amendment of, 447
when new trial may be ordered or trial suspended or adjourned ... 448
prosecutor and accused may recall witnesses 449
when sanction necessary to new, to be obtained 450
appellate or revision court how to act in case of material error in, ... 451
joinder of charges 452
separate charges and trials of distinct offences ... ... *ib.*
more offences than one of the same kind, committed within one year of each other, may be tried together 453
offences connected together may be charged separately and the charges tried together ... ... 454, I
act falling within two definitions may be separately charged under both, and the charges tried together ... ... 454, II
acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within definition of one offence, may be charged for under each offence, and the charges may be tried together ... ... 454, III
when doubtful what offence has been committed, several may be charged and tried together 455
when facts appear to cover more offences than one, and it is doubtful which offence should be charged, accused may be convicted of offence not charged 456
when offence proved is included in offence charged, person may be convicted of offence not charged 457
joinder of persons when legal 458
withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction of one of several charges ... 459
previous acquittals or convictions 460
person acquitted or convicted not liable to fresh trial for same offence, or offence of which he was liable to have been convicted at such trial ... *ib.*
previous acquittal or conviction no bar to conviction of separate offence, though forming part of same transaction ... ... *ib.*
fresh trial when consequences ensue and alter character of offence ... *ib.*
where facts cover a grave and a minor offence, conviction or acquittal of minor offence by court not having jurisdiction to try grave offence no bar to new trial ... ... *ib.*
when to be framed by civil court 475
CHARGE OF JUDGE TO JURY 255, 256
copy of, to be furnished to person affected 276
heads of, to be recorded with judgment 464
CHEATING, charges of, ... 439, *ill.* (*c*); 441, *ill.* (*b*); 443, *ills.* (*b*) (*c*)
CHEMICAL EXAMINER, report of, ... 325
signature of, may be presumed genuine ... ... *ib.*
CHIEF EXECUTIVE DISTRICT OFFICER, powers which may be conferred on, in certain provinces and districts 36
appeals against convictions of, ... 270
CHILDREN, legitimate, of a European British subject are European British subjects 71

	Sections.
CHILDREN, maintenance of.	536
CHOWKEEDARS, see *Village police.*	
CIVIL COURT, appeals against convictions by, for contempt	268
power to punish certain contempts	435
record what to contain	*ib.*
certain contempts by European British subject	438
may commit certain cases to sessions, or may send case to magistrate for inquiry and commitment	474
on commitment by, case to be sent to magistrate of district or magistrate, first class	475
making commitment may bind person over to give evidence ...	476
decision of, not affected by magistrate's order maintaining party in possession	531, 532
CIVIL JAIL, confinement in, of complainant in default of payment of compensation	209
imprisonment in, of surety to bail-bond	397
of juror or assessor	414
in default of payment of fine for contempt ...	435
penalty of bond to keep the peace ...	502
of surety	503
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour, in default of payment of penalty	514
CIVIL OFFICERS superior to magistrate of district exempted from serving as jurors or assessors	406
CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE, section 22, persons exempted under, also exempted from liability to serve as jurors or assessors	406
CIVIL PROCEEDINGS, compensation paid by criminal court to be set-off ...	308
CIVIL SURGEON, when body of deceased person to be forwarded to, ...	133
examination of, may be put in, or court may call him ...	323
to be examined as witness in trying soundness of mind ...	423
CLASSES OF CASES, local government may empower magistrates of districts to withdraw, ...	48
local government may direct trial of, in any sessions division...	63
high court may transfer, ...	64
CLERK, when record of summary trial may be prepared by, ...	230
CLERK OF THE CROWN, record of commitment, &c., to be forwarded to, ...	198
CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, references to, in former Acts, to be taken to be made to this Act	2
'COGNIZABLE OFFENCE OR CASE' defined	4
COGNIZABLE OFFENCES, police may arrest for, ...	92
COGNIZANCE of offences by court of session	231
COIN, offences against,—habitual offender to be committed	315
COLLECTOR, land paying revenue to be attached through, ...	172
to frame list of jurors and assessors	400
to revise list	402
may exempt persons collecting revenue from service as jurors or assessors	406
of revenue and customs exempted from serving as juror or assessor	*ib.*
saving of powers of, ...	535
COMBINATION of punishments	20
of punishments gives appeal	274
COMBUSTIBLE substance, removal of, ...	521
COMMENCEMENT of Act	1
of sessions trial	237
COMMISSION for examination of witness who cannot be conveniently summoned ...	330
of inquiry in case of lunacy may be ordered by Local Government; how composed	433
COMMISSIONED OFFICER of Her Majesty's Forces when may disperse unlawful assembly by military force	487

SECTIONS.

COMMISSIONER OF POLICE, procedure of, in regard to warrants of arrest ... 170
duty of, as to search-warrants 374
in presidency town, jurisdiction of, saved 540
COMMISSIONERS exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
COMMIT, power to, by whom exercisable 143
COMMITMENT, power of, for trial inherent in magistrates of first class and magistrates of divisions of districts, and may be conferred on others ... 22—30
made by magistrate not empowered, how to be dealt with ... 33
refusing to order,—no appeal ... ... 280, *ill.* (*i*)
court of session or magistrate of district when may order, ... 206
court of revision may order, ... 207
to court of session in case of habitual offender 315
may be made on evidence partly recorded by one officer and partly by another 329
of person from whom pardon withdrawn 349
of witness for refusing to answer—by magistrate 356
by court of session 364
of person sane on enquiry but insane when offence was committed .. 424
without charge or on defective charge; court of session may frame or amend charge 446
when civil court may make, ... 474
by civil court; procedure 475
COMMITTING MAGISTRATE, duty of, in sessions case where accused person is a European British subject and the sessions judge is not ... 77
See *Inquiry into cases triable by court of session or high court.*
COMMUTATION of punishment 322
of sentence on pregnant woman 306
COMPENSATION to persons frivolously or vexatiously accused 209
no appeal against order refusing to grant, or to grant an enhanced award ... ... 286, *ill.* (*a*)
under section 22, Act I of 1871, no appeal from order to pay, 286; *ill.* (*k*)
out of fine when payable 308
COMPLAINANT, absence of, on enquiry 195
absence of, in summons case 205
absence of, on adjourned summons trial 208
compensation to, ... 308
duty of, in non-cognizable summons cases, to bring his witnesses ... 361
examination of, when case is transferred; procedure 44
effect of absence of, in warrant trials 215
examination of, in enquiries 190
to be in presence of accused 191
to be on oath, &c. 331
payment of expenses of, by criminal court; rules 421
recusant, may be forwarded in custody 131
to be bound to appear when case is sent up by police 130
witnesses of, to be heard in summons cases where accused does not admit 207
COMPLAINED, having complained against complainant or accused, &c., a ground of objection to juror 244
COMPLAINT, power to entertain, inherent in magistrates of districts and magistrates of divisions of districts; may be conferred on magistrates competent to try or commit ... ... 22—30
absence of,—magistrates of districts, of divisions of districts, and authorized magistrates of first and second class, may entertain cases without, ... 25—30
magistrate of district may authorize magistrates to entertain, within local limits 49
against European British subject may be enquired into or tried only by certain officers 72
any authorized magistrate may entertain, ... 73

SECTIONS.

COMPLAINT made to police how to be dealt with 112, 113
how regarded in summons cases; variance of, ... 203
dismissal of, disclosing summons case 205, 208, 209, 212
in summons cases, to be stated to accused person 206
may be dismissed under chapter xvi so far only as it relates to summons case 212
dismissed; what courts may order inquiry 298
report or application of public servant when equivalent to, ... 470
requiring sanction, see *Prosecutions in certain cases.*

COMPLAINTS TO A MAGISTRATE—Chapter xi
processes 139
when summons or warrant may be issued 140
unnecessary in cognizable case in which police have arrested accused ... *ib.*
any person acquainted with facts of case may make, ... *ib.*
who may entertain,—reference duly made, or complaint or police report, to competent magistrate, gives jurisdiction 141
who may act without complaint; saving of certain cases ... 142
who may commit for trial 143
examination of complainant; effect of irregularity 144
procedure by magistrate not empowered to receive complaint ... 145
postponement of issue of process; inquiry by magistrate or investigation by police 146
dismissal of complaint; issue of process 147
in what cases summons may issue 148
in what cases warrant may issue 149
warrant of arrest where summons not obeyed 150
where summons is issued, magistrate may allow accused to appear by agent 151

COMPOSITION of jury for trial of European or American 234
of person neither European nor American ... 241

COMPOUNDING offences 188

CONCEALING stolen property, assisting in and receiving, joindor of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*l*)

CONDITIONAL pardon 322

CONFESSION or statement made during investigation may be recorded by any magistrate 22
made to magistrate not having jurisdiction in case is evidence ... 45
police not to induce persons to confess 120
not to be recorded by police officer except for his own use ... 121
made regarding cases investigated by police may be recorded by any magistrate 122
police not to induce person arrested under warrant to confess ... 184
made before committing magistrate to be put in on trial ... 248
accused may be convicted on, ... 324
no inducement to be offered 344

CONFINEMENT, see *Solitary confinement.*

CONFIRMATION cases, procedure of High Court in, ... 301
of certain sentences passed by assistant sessions judges ... 18
chief executive district officers ... 36
of sentence of death 287
See *Reference.*

CONFISCATION of property, see *Attachment, Property.*

CONSERVANCY CLAUSES of police Acts, certain offences under, when triable summarily 225

CONSTITUTION and powers of criminal courts—Part ii

CONTEMPTS of the authority of public servants, sanction to prosecute certain, ... 467
of court—Chapter xxxii
appeals against convictions for, ... 268
powers of civil, criminal and revenue courts to take cognizance of certain,—record 435
procedure where court considers more severe punishment necessary 436

SECTIONS.

CONTEMPTS of court, discharge of offender or remission of punishment on his submission or apology 437
certain graver, by European British subjects cognizable only by magistrate of first class who is a justice of the peace and a European British subject 438
except as provided in sections 435, 436 and 472, court not to try offences in contempt of its own authority 473
CONTINUANCE of powers on transfer 56
CONVICT, see *Escaped convict.*
CONVICTED PERSON, presence of, unnecessary at further inquiry ordered by court of reference 289
CONVICTION on evidence recorded partly by one officer and partly by another ... 328
of offence against the State, &c., a disqualification to serve as juror or assessor 405
of offence attended with criminal force; restoration of immoveable property 534
previous, how proved 326
previous, when a bar to subsequent trial 400
previous, may be proved in bad livelihood cases 515
in summons case 211
on trial of warrant case 220
when to be quashed in consequence of material error in charge ... 451
COORG, chief executive district officers in, may be invested with certain powers ... 36
appeals against convictions of ... 270
COPY of charge to be given to court of session, prosecutor and accused in session cases 198, 199, 446
of deposition may be given free of cost 201
of judgment or order to accompany appeal 275
to be furnished to party affected 276
of list of jurors and assessors where to be stuck up 401
of summons, when to be affixed to accused's house 155
COST, copies of depositions may be given free of, ... 201
COUNSEL, for accused to be heard on appeal 278
of accused may require question and answer to be recorded 338
of appellant may appear on hearing of appeal 280
right of, to state accused person's case .. .. 251.
COUNTERFEIT COIN, search of house suspected to be used for sale or manufacture of, ... 377
knowingly delivering, to another as genuine, and possession of, forms of charge of, ... sch. III
COUNTERFEIT GOVERNMENT STAMPS, search of house suspected to be used for sale or manufacture of, ... 377
COUNTERFEIT SEALS, possessing,—joinder of three offences ... 454, *ill.* (*b*)
COURT of magistrate of third class, second class, first class } referred to 5
of session
may permit private persons to prosecute 59
may order arrest of person in attendance 104
superior, power of, to authorize record of summary trial to be in language of presiding officer 229
civil or criminal, duty of, to summon material witness 351
may attach moveable property of absconding witness 353
may release or sell 354
power of, to issue summons for document 365
search-warrant 366
power of, to impound document produced 367
may amend charge before judgment passed or before verdict of jury or opinion of assessors is given 445
power of, to sanction prosecution of public servant 466

SECTIONS.

COURT which is to try public servant may be specified by Government ... 466
sanction to prosecute offence against public justice committed before, ... 468
sanction of, to prosecute offences relating to documents 469
power of, to make over certain cases to magistrate 471
except in certain cases, not to try offences in contempt of its own authority 473
COURT-HOUSE, of magistrate of district and civil court, publication of list in, ... 401
sessions, objections to list of jurors and assessors to be heard in, ... *ib.*
COURT OF WARDS, duty of native officers collecting revenue or rent for, as regards report of certain matters 90
COURTS, grades of, enumerated 5
to hold trials according to code 7
COURTS OF SESSION—Chapter iii
sessions divisions 12
power to alter divisions 13
existing local jurisdictions of, to be sessions divisions ... 14
one court for each division 15
appointment and powers of sessions judges 16
appointment and powers of additional and joint sessions judges 17
appointment and powers of assistant sessions judges ... 18
to try offences committed within their divisions, or offences which they are directed to try 63
commitment of European British subjects when to be to. ... 75
powers of, to try European British subjects, to sentence them, or to transfer commitment to High Court 76
proceedings before, in respect of European British subjects by what law regulated 87
trying accused, power of, to restore forfeited property ... 173
when accused person is to be committed for trial by, ... 196
record of commitment, &c., to be forwarded to, ... 198
trial by,—Chapter xix
See *Trial by court of session.*
when to appoint foreman of jury 246
appeals against convictions for contempt passed by small cause court to lie to, ... 268
what sentences of, are not appealable 273
may call for records of cases decided by subordinate courts ... 295
all magistrates in sessions division are subordinate to, ... *ib.*
when to report to High Court and when to order commitment 296
may order inquiry into dismissed complaint 298
execution of sentence; procedure 302
commitment of habitual offender to, ... 315
powers of, to issue commissions 330
how to record evidence 334, 335
See *Evidence.*
power of, to direct offer of, and to offer, pardon 348
to order commitment on withdrawal of pardon 349
power of, to commit recusant witness to custody 364
may direct admission to, or reduction of, bail 390
may direct magistrate to levy penalty due on forfeited bail-bond 398
revised list of jurors and assessors to be sent to, ... 402
persons holding office in, disqualified from serving as jurors and assessors 405
how to choose jurors or assessors, and to call on magistrate to summon them 407
how to proceed to obtain jury in case of European or American 408
may direct fresh set of jurors or assessors to be summoned when necessary 410

SECTIONS.

COURTS OF SESSION may excuse person from having to attend as juror or assessor... 411, 412
to keep list of persons who serve as jurors and assessors ... 413
may fine juror for non-attendance 414
commitment to, of person sane on inquiry but insane when offence was committed 421
how to proceed when accused appears of unsound mind ... 425
may resume inquiry postponed on account of accused's state of mind 427
may appoint officer to inspect lunatic ... ... *ib.*
how to act when accused, who was insane, is again brought before it 428
may amend charge before verdict of jury or opinion of assessors is given 445
may sanction withdrawal of charges 459
original jurisdiction of, in respect of certain cases; powers of magistrate for preparing such cases 472
making commitment may bind person over to give evidence ... 476
when may take recognizance to keep the peace 489
security to keep the peace 499
how to deal with person it considers should be bound to be of good behaviour 504
powers of, to demand security to be of good behaviour ... 507
either to discharge person or fix period not exceeding three years 508
release of person bound 512
CREDIBLE information; police report 494
CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACT of service, offence of, not to be taken cognizance of without complaint 142
CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*e*)
charges of, ... 457, *ill.* (*a*)
'CRIMINAL COURT' defined 4
CRIMINAL COURTS—Chapter ii
grades of, ... 5
what officers to hold inquiries 6
what courts to try offences 7
under local and special laws ... 8
appointment and removal of judges and magistrates ... 9
saving of existing incumbents 10
inquiry and trial in case of European British subjects ... 11
may call for police case diaries 126
open 187
appeals against convictions by, for contempt 268
powers of, in regard to enforcing recognizances and bail-bonds 398
when may receive money or Government promissory notes in lieu of bail 399
may pass orders for disposal of property brought before them 418
power to punish certain contempts; record what to contain ... 435
certain contempts by European British subjects 438
when may order restoration of possession of immoveable property 534
CRIMINAL FORCE, person convicted of dispossessing another of immoveable property by,—restoration 534
CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily ... 333, 336
charges of, ... 439, *ill.* (*c*)
joinder of charges of, ... 464, *ill.* (*g*)
CRIMINAL JURISDICTION OVER EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS—Chapter vii
European British subjects' 71
officers who may inquire into and try offences committed by European British subjects 72
who may hear complaint and issue process 73

SECTIONS.

CRIMINAL JURISDICTION OVER EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS
magistrates of first class being European British subjects, and justices of the peace, may inquire into complaints against European British subjects 74
when such magistrate may try, and extent of his jurisdiction ... *ib.*
when commitment to be to court of session 75
when commitment to be to high court ... ... *ib.*
jurisdiction of court of session 76
when sessions judge finds his powers inadequate ... ... *ib.*
procedure when sessions judge is not a European British subject ... 77
mode of conducting trials by court of session 78
appeal from conviction of such subject by magistrate 79
court of session ... 80
right of European British subject under detention to apply for order to produce his person 81
procedure on such application ... ... *ib.*
power of high courts as to issue of writs 82
procedure on claim of European British subject to be dealt with as such 83
failure to plead status a waiver 84
trial of person not a European British subject under this chapter ... 85
procedure of high courts 86
proceedings against European British subjects to be regulated by Act 87
place of confinement 88
CRIMINAL MISAPPROPRIATION where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*e*)
CRIMINAL TRIALS to be held before courts specified by Act or by special law according thereto 7
CRIMINATING QUESTIONS, person not bound to answer, ... 118, 119, 134
CROPS, disputed possession of, ... 530, 531
CROSS-EXAMINATION, accused's right of, in inquiries 191
of witnesses before court of session 247
CRUELTY, habitual, valid excuse for wife refusing to live with her husband . . 536
CULPABLE HOMICIDE may be inquired into and tried where fatal blow was given, or where deceased died in consequence thereof ...65, *ill.* (*a*)
form of charge of, ... sch. III
and murder, forms of charges of, ... sch. III
CURRENCY of sentence on escaped convict 316
on person sentenced for other offence 317
CUSTODY of lunatic accused of non-bailable offence 426
of person acquitted on ground of insanity, but who committed act ... 430
warrant of commitment to,—forms 303
CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT, members of preventive service exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
DÁKÁITÍ where triable 68
with murder where triable ... ... *ib.*
form of charge of, ... sch. III
DÁKÁITS, offence of belonging to gang of, where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*c*)
DANGER to human life, orders to prevent, ... 518
DANGEROUS CHARACTER, binding of, to be of good behaviour 505
desperately dangerous 506
DEATH, commutation of sentence of, ... 322
inquest by magistrate into cause of, ... 135
offences punishable with, not triable by specially empowered magistrates ... 36
pregnant woman sentenced to,—procedure 306
sentence of, may not be passed by assistant sessions judge 18
sentence of,—procedure as to appeal 271
sentence of, by court of session to be referred; reasons for abstaining from passing, ... 287
sentence of, to direct hanging 321

SECTIONS.

DEATH, sudden or unnatural, information regarding, ... 90
unnatural or sudden, inquiry into by police 133, 134
DECISION in cases tried with assessors vested in judge 262
DEFAMATION, offence of, not to be taken cognizance of without complaint ... 142
DEFAULT of appearance of accused; procedure to recover penalty of bail-bond from accused 396
of appearances to recognizances and bail-bonds; powers of criminal courts 398
of person summoned to appear; issue of warrant 156
procedure to recover penalty of bail-bond from sureties 397
DEFECT of understanding, procedure where person does not understand pleadings when fatal; before trial immaterial 186
DEFECTIVE notice in summons case 283
DEFENCE of accused by counsel 203
person incapable of making, owing to defect of understanding ... 186
list of witnesses for, to be taken on inquiry; further list; witnesses may be heard on inquiry 200
and defence-witnesses when to be heard in summons cases 207
in trial of warrant case; filing written statement 218
in trial of warrant case; power to summon witnesses and adjourn ... 219
before court of session 251
prejudiced, a reason for setting aside finding 283
witness, discretional to summon, on inquiry 357
obligatory to summon, on trial 358
in warrant cases 362
accused may examine any witness in attendance at court of session; may not call fresh witness 363
person incapable of making, owing to lunacy 423, 425, 428
suspension of trial for, after amendment of charge 448
accused may summon witness for, on amendment of charge ... ... *ib.*
DEFENDANT in civil suit against injured person, &c., objectionable juror ... 244
DEFINITION of European British subjects 18
of offence, when part must be inserted in charge 439
of public place 521
of summons case 147
of warrant case 149
DEFINITIONS 4
"Bailable offence or case" ... ... *ib.*
"Cognizable offence or case" ... ... *ib.*
"Criminal court" ... ... *ib.*
"High court" ... ... *ib.*
"Inquired into" ... ... *ib.*
"Inquiry" ... ... *ib.*
"Investigation" ... ... *ib.*
"Judicial proceeding" ... ... *ib.*
"Local law" ... ... *ib.*
"Magistrate's case" ... ... *ib.*
"Non-bailable offence or case" ... ... *ib.*
"Non-cognizable offence or case" ... ... *ib.*
"Presidency town" ... ... *ib.*
"Province" ... ... *ib.*
"Session case" ... ... *ib.*
"Special law" ... ... *ib.*
"Summons case" ... ... *ib.*
"Trial" ... ... *ib.*
"Warrant case" ... ... *ib.*
"Written" ... ... *ib.*
De homine replegiando, writ of, not to run beyond presidency towns 82
DELAY, witness named to cause,—procedure 359
DELIVERY of thing found on search-warrant by order of any magistrate 22, 373, 374, 376
DEMEANOUR of witness, remarks regarding, ... 341

SECTIONS.

DEPOSIT of expenses of witness for defence in non-cognizable summons case ... 361
in sessions case 359
in warrant case 362
DEPOSITIONS, magistrate may grant copies of, free of cost 201
DEPUTATION of subordinate police officer to investigate 114
DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, appeals against convictions of, ... 270
where there are, chief executive district officers may be invested with certain powers 36
DEPUTY JAILOR, when warrant of commitment may be lodged with, ... 304
DESERTERS from British merchant ships, arrest of, ... 106
from Her Majesty's army, arrest of, ... 92
DESIGN to commit cognizable offence, arrest of person for, ... 97
report of, ... *ib.*
DESPERATELY dangerous character, binding of, to be of good behaviour ... 506
DETENTION of lunatic 433
of offenders attending court 104
of person suspected of non-cognizable offence 93
of person attempting to injure public property 98
of person, report of, to be made to magistrate of district or magistrate of division of district 132
in police custody power to order, inherent in all magistrates ... 22
in police custody not to exceed 24 hours, except under order of magistrate 124
of Queen's evidence 347
of recusant prosecutor or witness 360
DIARY, POLICE, of cases, what to contain, and use which criminal courts may put them to 126
to contain list of articles taken from person searched 387
DIARY, STATION, non-cognizable complaints to be entered in, ... 113
DIFFERENCE of opinion between magistrates sitting as a bench to be decided by rule 52
procedure where court differs from verdict of jury ... 263
how decided in high court 271
between session judge and collector how settled ... 402
DIRECTION by court of session to jury to acquit 251
of search-warrant to magistrate in whose jurisdiction it is to be executed 372, 376
of warrant to several persons 164
of warrant to police officer 165
DISCHARGE of accused on withdrawal of charge by public prosecutor during inquiry 61
of accused on inquiry; absence of complainant; effect of order; when order may be made 195
of accused in warrant trial; absence of complainant; effect of discharge; when order of discharge may be made 215
of lunatic prisoner 433
of offender in contempt on submission or apology 436
of person apprehended by police 132
of person unable to bear entire sentence of whipping 313
of person furnishing bail 394
of person instead of binding him to keep the peace 496
of persons confined in default of furnishing security to be of good behaviour 511, 512
power of revision-court to order trial or commitment of person discharged 297
of recognizances and sureties to keep the peace 500
of surety, procedure to obtain, ... 395
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour 513
DISCLOSURE, arrested person not to be induced to make, ... 184
no inducement to be offered 344

SECTIONS.

DISCOVERY of essential thing, or thing which would facilitate discovery of offender, search-warrant for, ... 368
DISCRETIONAL with court to record particular question or answer 338
to summon defence-witness on inquiry 357
DISMISSAL, no appeal against order of, ... 286, *ill.* (*b*)
of complaint 147
of complaint in absence of complainant on adjourned summons trial ... 208
of complaint as frivolous or vexatious 209
of complaint, certain courts may order inquiry on, ... 298
of summons case 205
of summons case equivalent to acquittal 212
DISOBEDIENCE of order of public servant; charge ... ... 451, *ill.*
DISOBEYING direction of law, charges of, ... 441, *ill.* (*f*)
DISPERSION of unlawful assemblies—Chapter xxxvi
See *Unlawful assemblies.*
DISPUTES regarding possession of land, &c. 530
right of use of land or water, &c. 532
See *Possession.*
DISQUALIFICATIONS, list of, in case of jurors or assessors 405
DISTINCT offences to be charged and tried separately 452
DISTRESS and sale of complainant's moveable property 209
and sale of moveable property under levy of fine; warrant 307
DISTRIBUTION of business by localities 49
DISTRICT, execution of warrant of arrest within or without, ... 107
search-warrant runs throughout, ... 368
DISTRICT GAZETTE, arrest of person proclaimed in, ... 92
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, control over assistant, ... 138
may give notice to postal authorities to detain letter 369
DIVISIONS, sessions, to be formed 12
of district, power to create and alter, ... 39
DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE, securing, ... 365—367
DOCUMENTS, duty of judge to decide on meaning and construction of, ... 256
impounding and restoration of, ... 367
sanction to prosecute certain offences relating to, when given in evidence 469
search-warrant to discover, ... 366
summons to produce, ... 365
translation of, for formal proof 340
DOOR, breaking of, in executing search-warrant 383
warrant of arrest 180
DOUBTFUL, when doubtful what offence committed, mode of charging 455
DUPLICATE, summons to be in, ... 152
DUTY of person to obey magistrate's order to arrest 108
of person residing in house to admit server of warrant 179, 382
of public in regard to offences—Chapter viii
of public generally to report certain offences 89
of public to assist magistrate or police officer on certain occasions ... 91
of village authorities, landholders, &c., to report certain offences ... 90
DYING DECLARATION, police officer may give evidence of, ... 121
EFFECT of certain irregularities ... ... 32—34
of warrant of arrest 159
of withdrawal of charge by public prosecutor 61
ELECTION of European or American to be tried with assessors when proper jury not obtainable 408
EMPLOYED by injured person, &c., ground of objection against juror 244
ENACTMENTS repealed ... ... sch. I
ENDORSEMENT of attachment-order by magistrate of district in which property may be 172
of attachment-order in respect of property of absconding witness ... 353

SECTIONS.

ENDORSEMENT of order of distress and sale to realize compensation 209
of order to sell goods and moveable property of person ordered to abate local nuisance 525
of search-warrant by any magistrate 22
of search-warrant by police 371
by magistrate 372, 375, 376
of warrant of arrest by any magistrate 22
of warrant of arrest 168, 170
of warrant for levy of fine 307
of warrant for attachment & sale of property of accused not appearing to bail ... 396
of surety 397
of person bound to keep the peace ... 502
of surety 503
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour ... 514
ENFORCEMENT of order of maintenance 536, 538
ENGLISH, when evidence taken in, need not be translated 334
when Government may order evidence to be recorded in, ... 335
judgment when to be in, ... 463
records of summary trials may be in, ... 229
ENGRAVED expressed by 'Written' 4
ENHANCED SENTENCE legal in case of conviction for more than one offence ... 314
ENHANCEMENT of sentence by appellate court 280
revision court 297
ENQUIRY, see *Inquiry*.
ENTICING AWAY married woman, and adultery, joinder of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*p*)
prosecution for, ... 479
ENTRIES, rules regarding, may be made by high court 292
ENTRY into house in search of person liable to arrest without warrant 100
ERROR, what kind of, fatal; before trial immaterial 283
in judicial proceeding; revision 297
in charge, effect of, ... 443
application for amendment of, ... 444
material, ... 451
or defect in judgment immaterial 464
See *Irregularity*.
ESCAPE from custody, offence of, where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*d*)
from lawful custody, arrest of person making, ... 92
ESCAPED CONVICT, currency of sentence on, ... 316
warrant of arrest may be directed to landholders for arrest of, ... 162
EUROPEAN not European British subject, trial of, to be by jury; optional with accused to demand jury in non-jury case 234
trial of, with person of other race; jury 242
court of session how to obtain jury at trial of, ... 408
may elect to be tried with assessors when proper jury not obtainable ... *ib.*
colonies of Her Majesty, British subjects born, &c., in, are European British subjects 71
troops of Her Majesty, when and in what manner to disperse unlawful assembly 484
EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS, meaning of 'High Court' in proceedings against, 4
offences by, how to be inquired into and tried; applicability of Act to, ... 11
criminal jurisdiction over,—Chapter vii
definition of, ... 71
who may inquire into and try complaints against, .. 72
any authorized magistrate may entertain complaints against, ... 73
process against, before whom returnable ... *ib.*

SECTIONS.

EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS, offence committed by, may, if magistrate's case, be tried by competent magistrate; sentence awardable 74
if offence committed by, cannot be adequately punished by magistrate, and is not punishable with death or transportation for life, offender should be committed to court of session; if punishable with death or transportation for life, magistrate should commit to high court ... 75
trial of, by court of session; power of court to sentence or to tranfer case to high court ... 76
where sessions judge is not European British subject, session case to be reported to high court ... 77
trials of, by court of session how conducted ... 78
may, on conviction by magistrate, appeal to court of session or high court 79
may, on conviction by court of session, appeal to high court 80
may apply to high court for order to test legality of detention 81
high courts not to issue certain writs beyond presidency towns 82
procedure on claim of, to be dealt with as such ... 83
failure to plead status a waiver 84
effect of dealing with person as European British subject who is not one 85
procedure of high courts in respect of,... ... 86
magistrates and courts of session how to proceed ... 87
where to be imprisoned 88
appeals lie from any sentences on, ... 274
on trial of, exempted persons may be summoned to serve as jurors or assessors 406
sane when inquiry is made, but insane when offence was committed; procedure 424
may be punished by civil, criminal, or revenue court for certain contempts 435
how to be dealt with for contempt of graver character 436
graver contempts by, cognizable only by magistrate of first class, who is justice of the peace and European British subject; such magistrate may commit 438
chapter xxxviii (security to be of good behaviour) does not apply to, ... 517

EVIDENCE—Part viii
police abstracts of statements of witnesses not, ... 119
police officer may give, of a dying declaration 121
any magistrate may record statements or confessions during police investigation 122
mode of recording, by magistrate conducting inquest 135
unnecessary prior to issue of proclamation; statement of magistrate regarding formalities conclusive 171
answers by accused person on inquiry how far, ... 193
necessary for remand 194
of complainant and witnesses for prosecution must be taken in warrant cases 215
for defence in warrant cases 219
of witnesses in summary trials how recorded 227, 228
examination of accused to be put in at sessions trial 248
given at preliminary inquiry, when may be used at trial 249
ordered to be taken or taken by appellate court may be taken in absence of appellant 282

SECTIONS.

EVIDENCE, admission or rejection of, when fatal 283
of jurors and assessors 289
special rules of, in criminal cases—Chapter xxiv
of medical witness taken by magistrate may be used, or court may call witness 323
accused may be convicted on his own plea 324
report of chemical examiner may be used as,—genuineness of signature may be presumed 325
previous conviction or acquittal how proved 326
record of, in absence of accused 327
convictions on, partly recorded by one officer and partly by another ... 328
commitments on, partly recorded by one officer and partly by another valid 329
when commission may issue to take, ... 330
mode of issuing commission to take, ... *ib.*
prosecutor and accused may examine witness ... ... *ib.*
procedure when commission required in magistrate's cases ... *ib.*
how taken—Chapter xxv
examination of complainants and witnesses 331
manner of recording, ... 332
in summons cases and in trials by magistrates of first and second classes of certain offences 333
in all other cases before magistrates and in all proceedings before courts of session 334
translation of, in English when unnecessary ... ... *ib.*
memorandum to be made when, not taken down by magistrate or judge *ib.*
local government may direct, to be recorded by sessions judge or magistrate himself in his own vernacular, or in English or vernacular of district 335
in cases referred to in section 333, magistrate may record, as provided in section 334 or section 335 336
local government to decide what language is to be held to be in ordinary use 337
record to be in narrative form; discretion to take down particular question and answer 338
to be read over; may be corrected or memorandum attached; when to be interpreted 339
when to be interpreted to accused and when to agent; translation of documents 340
remarks regarding demeanour of witness 341
Of the Examination of Accused Persons.
accused may be examined 342
accused not punishable for refusing to answer or answering falsely ... 343
no influence to be used to induce disclosures 344
accused not to be sworn 345
examination of accused how recorded; defective record how remedied ... 346
who may tender pardon to accomplice 347
high court or court of session may direct tender of pardon ... 348
when magistrate, court of session, or high court may direct tender of pardon; statement under pardon may be used 349
certificate of officers appointed under sec. 432 ... ... 427, 434
of inspector general of prisons or of visitors of lunatic asylums receivable as, ... 432
must be taken before person can be bound to keep the peace ... 491
must be taken to prove breach of bond to keep the peace 502
in cases of security to keep the peace how taken 515
in bad livelihood cases how taken ... ... *ib.*
to be taken if person ordered to abate local nuisance appears to show cause 525
question of possession must be decided on, ... 530

	Sections.
EXAMINATION, accused's right of, in inquiries	191
of accused, power as to, of magistrate making inquiry	193
of accused before committing magistrate to be put in at sessions trial	248
of accused, duty of court of session as to, ...	250
of accused ... ... 342—346	
of accused how recorded	346
of complainant; procedure in cases transferred	44
of complainant	144
of complainant and witnesses for prosecution in inquiries ...	190
of complainants and witnesses	331
of medical witness may be used as evidence	328
by police	119
of witnesses before court of session	247
of witnesses under commission	330
EXCEPTIONS need not be negatived in charges	439
EXCUSE, power to, attendance of person summoned as juror or assessor ...	411, 412
EXECUTION, PART VII—CHAPTER XXIII, regarding,	
confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories	318
currency of sentence on escaped convict	316
form and direction of warrant of commitment	303
governor general to appoint places to which persons sentenced to transportation may be sent	319
habitual offenders to be committed for trial or tried by chief executive officer	315
imprisonment in default of payment of fine; limit where magistrate awards substantive imprisonment	309
levy of fine; scope of section; who may issue warrant ...	307
local government to direct removal of persons sentenced to transportation	319
officer in charge of jail to cause sentence to be executed	305
payment of fine in compensation	308
postponement and commutation of sentence on pregnant woman ...	306
power to remit punishment with or without conditions; to withdraw pardon; to commute certain punishments	322
procedure in cases referred to high court for confirmation ...	301
procedure on sentence by court of session or inferior court; warrant of execution	302
procedure where whipping cannot be wholly executed	313
punishment not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health; stay of execution; not to be executed by instalments ...	312
removal of persons sentenced to transportation when unnecessary ...	320
of search-warrant, see *Search-warrant.*	
sentence in case of simultaneous conviction of several offences ...	314
sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence ...	317
sentence of death	321
of warrant of arrest, see *Warrant.*	
warrant with whom to be lodged	304
whipping where awarded in addition to imprisonment and appeal lies; delay in inflicting	310
whipping how inflicted; magistrate and medical officer to be present	311
EXEMPTIONS from service as juror or assessor	406
EXISTING judges and magistrates to be deemed appointed under Act	10
Ex-parte, when orders to prevent obstruction may be passed, ...	518, exp. II
EXPENSES of complainants and witnesses, payment of,—rules	421
of inquiry into local boundary dispute	533
of prosecution, compensation for, ...	308
of witness for defence in sessions case	359
in non-cognizable summons case	361
in warrant case	362
EXTENSION of term for which person is bound to keep the peace; procedure ...	499

SECTIONS.

EXTENT, local, of Act ... 1
EXTORTION, charges of, 439, *ill.* (*c*)
offence of, may be inquired into and tried in district where person was put in fear or in which he delivered up property extorted 65, *ill.* (*c*)
FACTS necessary to prove to let in evidence, duty of judge to decide on, 256
view of, and questions of, to be decided by jury 257
FAILURE to plead status a waiver 84
of justice a ground for setting aside finding 283
FALSE ANSWER by accused person on inquiry 193
by accused person 343
FALSE CHARGE and giving false evidence, joinder of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*d*)
FALSE EVIDENCE, alternative charges ... sch. III
charges of giving, 441, *ill.* (*c*)
form of charge of giving, ... sch. III
FALSELY instituting proceedings and false charge, joinder of charges of, ...454 *ill.* (*c*)
FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, officer in charge of police-station may search for, 381
FAMILIES, maintenance of,—Chapter xli
See *Maintenance.*
FAMILY, service of summons on adult male member of, 154
service of summons for juror or assessor on male member of, 409
FARMER, warrant of arrest may be directed to, 162
FEMALE, see *Woman.*
FINALITY of orders on appeal 285
FINDING, power of revision-court to alter, 297
of not guilty on ground of insanity to state whether accused did act charged 429
if act was committed; custody 430
on points for determination to be recorded in judgment 464
See *Judgment, order and sentence.*
FINE awardable by magistrates 20
sentence of, may be pronounced in presence of agent 211
only, when no appeal against sentence of, 273
not exceeding Rs. 200 when not appealable 274
no appeal against order imposing, 286, *ill.* (*h*)
how leviable under special and local laws 307
payment of, in compensation 308
imprisonment in default of payment of, 309
on juror or assessor for non-attendance 414
of Rs. 200 for certain contempts 435
order of maintenance enforceable as a, 536
FISHERIES, disputed possession of, ... 530, 531
FORCE of warrant of arrest 159
FOREIGN COUNTRY, arrest of person who has committed offence in, 157
procedure on such arrest ... 174, 175
FOREMAN of jury by whom appointed; duty 246
in nuisance case to be appointed by magistrate 524
FORFEITURE of property, power to adjudge, 15
FORGED DOCUMENTS, search of house suspected to be used for sale or manufacture of, 377
using as genuine and using in evidence, joinder of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*m*)
FORMAL PROOF, translation of documents put in for, 340
FORMATION of lists of jurors and assessors and their attendance—Chapter xxix
See *Jurors and assessors.*
FORM of bond to keep the peace sch. II, (E)
of bond for good behaviour sch. II, (G)
of charge may follow 3rd schedule 442
of recognizance to prosecute or give evidence sch. II, (F)
of security to be subjoined to bond of principal sch. II, (E)
of security to be subjoined to principal sch. II, (G)
of summons on accused 152

SECTIONS.

FORM of summons on juror or assessor; service 409
of summons ... ... sch. II, (A)
of warrant ... ... sch. II, (B)
of warrant of commitment for intermediate custody ... sch. II, (C)
of warrant of commitment ... ... sch. II, (D)
FORMS, high court may frame certain, ... 292
of charges ... ... 439, sch. III
See *Charge*.
FORT SAINT GEORGE, jurisdiction and procedure of heads of villages and cantonment magistrates in, saved 541
FRAUD in amount of bail-bond 392
FRIEND, when lunatic may be delivered over to, ... 434
FRIVOLOUS COMPLAINT, dismissal of, ... 209
FURTHER list of defence-witnesses 200
GANG of dacoits, having belonged to, where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*c*)
GAZETTE, alteration of district-limits to be notified in, ... 38
high court rules to be published in, ... 292
publication in, of order directing certain trials to be by jury ... 283
GENERAL EXCEPTIONS need not be negatived 439
GOOD BEHAVIOUR, security to be of, may be demanded by magistrate of first class 20
See *Security to be of good behaviour*.
GOOD FAITH necessary to render dispersion of unlawful assembly by military force no offence 483, 485
GOVERNMENT, see *Local government*.
of India, power of, to appoint and remove judges 9
duty of native officers collecting revenue or rent for, as regards report of certain matters 90
attached property of absconder to be at the disposal of, ... 172
unowned property at disposal of, ... 417
of Bombay, power of, to sanction prosecution of magistrate, officer, or soldier in certain cases 488
of India, power of, to sanction prosecution of magistrate, officer, or soldier in certain cases ... ... *ib.*
of Madras, power of, to sanction prosecution of magistrate, officer, or soldier in certain cases ... ... *ib.*
GOVERNMENT OFFICER, summons on, to serve as juror or assessor how served ... 411
GOVERNMENT PLEADER, notice to, of commitment 202
to prosecute before court of session 235
right of, to object to juror 243
to receive notice of appeals in certain cases 279
may appear on hearing of appeal 280
power of, to withdraw charges 459
GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES receivable in lieu of bail except in bad livelihood cases... 399
GOVERNMENT SERVANT, service of summons on, ... 158
GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL may empower high courts to issue orders to bring up European British subjects detained in places beyond court's jurisdiction ... 81
may appoint place for transportation ... 319
power of, to pardon and to commute punishment 322
sanction of, to be obtained to rules for payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses ... 421
power of, to sanction prosecutions 465
GRADES of courts 5
GRAND-CHILDREN, legitimate, of European British subject, are European British subjects 71
GRATIFICATION, accepting illegal,—form of charge ... ... sch. III
GRIEVOUS HURT may be enquired into and tried where person was wounded or laid up ... ... 66, *ill.* (*b*)

	Sections.
GRIEVOUS HURT, charges of, ...	439, *ill.* (*b*)
and rescue committed in connexion with each other ...	454, *ill.* (*a*)
rioting and assaulting public servant, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (*f*)
form of charge	sch. III
HABEAS CORPUS, writ of, not to run beyond presidency towns	82
HABIT, persons relinquishing worldly affairs by, disqualified from serving as jurors or assessors	405
HABITUAL offender to be committed to court of session	315
HANGING, sentence of death to direct, ...	321
HEAD OF OFFICE, duty of, to serve summons	158
HEADS OF VILLAGES, duty of, as regards report of certain matters	90
jurisdiction and procedure of, in Madras saved	541
HEALTH of person to be whipped to be certified	312
orders to prevent danger to, ...	518
HEARING, no right of, on revision...	297
HIGH COURT, see *Appeals*, *Reference*, *Revision*.	
inquiry preliminary to commitment to, see *Inquiry* (*chapter XV*)	
procedure of, in presidency towns not affected by Act except where specially stated	1
defined	4
referred to	5
may accept, in certain cases, commitment made without jurisdiction	33
may order transfer of cases or appeals or try them itself, adopting procedure of lower court	64
may decide, in doubtful cases, where inquiry or trial shall take place..	69
commitment of European British subjects when to be to, ...	75, 76
power of, to grant order to bring up European British subjects in custody	81
not to issue certain writs beyond presidency towns	82
procedure of, in respect to European British subjects	86
trying accused, power of, to restore forfeited property	173
where it is uncertain to what magistrate arrested offender should be sent, report to be made to, ...	174
to make order where accused cannot understand pleadings ...	186
when accused person to be committed for trial by, ...	196
when person not European British subject to be committed to, ...	197
power of, to quash commitment	*ib.*
when may use on trial evidence taken on inquiry	249
power of, to pass judgment on proceedings in jury-case submitted by sessions judge	263
when appeal lies to, from sentence of chief executive officer or assistant sessions judge	270
convictions by sessions judge appealable to, ...	271
difference of opinion in, how decided	*ib.*
appeal against acquittal to lie to, ...	272
powers of, on reference, to confirm, annul, acquit or order new trial...	288
of reference when to consist of two judges	290
one judge	291
power of, to make rules; what rules require sanction of local government	292
may call for record of cases	294
may order inquiry into dismissed complaint...	298
on revision, to whom to certify decision	299
procedure of, in intimating order in confirmation cases	301
to postpone execution of pregnant woman and may commute sentence	306
power of, to issue commission	330
of revision, power of, to direct offer of pardon	348
to order commitment on withdrawal of pardon	349
may direct magistrate to levy penalty due on forfeited bail-bond ...	398
may sanction withdrawal of charges	459

SECTIONS.

HIGH COURT, power of, to take recognizance to keep the peace ... 489
security 490
HOUSE, occupant of, to witness search 385
person in charge of, to allow search-warrant to be executed 382
refusal of ingress into,—procedure 100
search in, for person liable to arrest without warrant 99
search of, in quest of person against whom warrant of arrest has been issued 179, 180, 181
search of, under search-warrant 368
See *Search-warrant.*
HOUSE-BREAKER, arrest of reputed, ... 94
binding of, to be of good behaviour 505, 506
HOUSE-BREAKING and adultery, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ill.* (*n*)
HOUSES, disputed possession of, ... 530, 531
HOUSE-TRESPASS when may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily 333, 336
HUE AND CRY of cognizable offence, power to arrest on, ... 92
HUMAN LIFE, orders to prevent danger to, ... 518
HURT and assault, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ill.* (*j*)
and robbery, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ill.* (o)
may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily 333, 336
HUSBAND of injured person, &c., objectionable juror 244
HUSBAND AND WIFE, see *Maintenance.*
ILLEGITIMATE child, maintenance of, ... 536
ILLNESS of officer in charge of police-station; substitute 136
IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY, when restoration of, may be ordered 534
IMPLIED REPEALS, operation of, limited 2
IMPOUNDING documents 367
IMPRISONMENT, power of sessions judge to pass sentence of, ... 15, 76
sentence of, for more than seven years, may not be passed by assistant sessions judge 18
which may be awarded by magistrates 20
in default of payment of fine ... ... *ib.*
where offender is European British subject 74
of European British subjects, places for, to be appointed ... 88
in default of payment of compensation by complainant ... 209
for one month, when no appeal against, ... 273
in default of payment of fine, no appeal against, ... *ib.*
not exceeding three months, when sentence of, not appealable ... 274
in default of payment of fine, limit on, where substantive imprisonment awarded 309
in lieu of unexecuted sentence of whipping 313
limit of fourteen years in sentence of, for more than one offence ... 314
currency of sentence on person undergoing, and sentenced to transportation 317
up to one year and three years, in default of entering into recognizance to keep the peace, ordered by magistrate or court of session 489
in default of furnishing security to keep the peace to be simple ... 497
when to terminate 498
See also 499
in civil jail in default of payment of penalty of bond to keep the peace 502, 503
in default of furnishing security to be of good behaviour may be simple or rigorous 510
in civil jail, of surety to bond to be of good behaviour, in default of payment of penalty 514
with or without hard labour in lieu of payment of maintenance ... 536
See *Civil jail.*

SECTIONS.

INCIDENTAL, PROCEDURE, TO INQUIRY AND TRIAL—Part IX
INDEFINITE expressions when matter for jury and when for judge's determination 257
INDIA, power of Government of, to sanction certain prosecutions 488
INDIAN ARTICLES OF WAR, obedience by officer or soldier to order given in accordance with, no offence 486
INDIAN EVIDENCE ACT referred to 249
INDIAN PENAL CODE 64, 65, 172, 309, 354
section 174, applicable to jurors in local nuisance cases neglecting their duty 524
section 188, applicable to cases of disobedience of order to abate local nuisance 525, 526
INDUCEMENTS to confess not to be offered 120, 184
INFIRMITY of body disqualification for service as juror or assessor 405
INFLICTION of whipping when imprisonment also is awarded and appeal lies ... 310
mode of, ... 311, 312
INFLUENCE not to be used to induce disclosure 344
INFORMATION of commission of certain offences 89
duty of landholders and others to give certain, regarding particular matters 90
of design to commit cognizable offence to be reported by police officer 96
of obstruction of search to be sent, in certain cases, to magistrate having jurisdiction 100
police officer how to act on receipt of, regarding cognizable offence 114
by police when regarded as complaint 140
to be sent to magistrate in whose jurisdiction search-warrant to be executed 375
on which summons may issue to show cause why bond should not be taken to keep the peace 491
necessary, on which to base orders to prevent obstructions 518, exp. II
on which magistrate may satisfy himself of existence of breach of the peace 530
INHABITANTS of place to attend as witnesses to search when called on ... 385
INJUNCTION, when magistrate may issue, to prevent danger arising from local nuisance 528
INJURED PERSON, compensation to, ... 308
INJURY to persons lawfully employed, orders to prevent, ... 518
to public property, police to prevent, ... 98
INQUESTS may be held by magistrate of district, or magistrate of division of district, or by authorized magistrate ... ... 22—30
may be held by magistrate duly authorized 135
'INQUIRED INTO' defined 4
INQUIRIES by magistrates to be held in accordance with Act 6
INQUIRIES AND TRIALS—Part V
mode of recording evidence 332
witnesses to be procured as in warrant cases; optional to summon defence-witnesses; how to summon supplementary witness ... 357
defence-witnesses to be summoned for trial 358
refusal to summon defence-witness; deposit of expenses ... 359
recognizances of prosecutors and witnesses; detention in custody of recusant prosecutor or witness 360
INQUIRY defined 4
into offences committed by European British subjects to follow chapter VII 11
when high or session court may quash commitment and order fresh, ... 33
where to be held 63
See *Place of inquiry and trial.*
effect of holding, in wrong place 70
procedure in respect of persons arrested in court 104
by magistrate having jurisdiction, into case reported by police ... 115
by magistrate into truth of complaint 146

SECTIONS.

INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT—Chapter XV
procedure in, ... 189
examination of complainant and witnesses for prosecution 190
examination to be in presence of accused or agent 191
accused's right of cross-examination ... ... *ib.*
power of magistrate to summon and examine any person 192
examination of accused; refusal to answer; answers how far evidence ... 193
adjournment of inquiry and remand 194
when accused to be discharged; absence of complainant; effect of discharge 195
when accused to be committed for trial 196
when commitment to be to high court 197
commitment may be quashed by high court only ... ... *ib.*
charge to be drawn up and sent with evidence, &c., to court of session or high court 198
charge to be furnished to accused 199
list of witnesses for defence on trial may be heard on inquiry; further list 200
copies of depositions to be furnished to accused 201
when commitment made, magistrate to give notice to public prosecutor, &c. 202
evidence taken on, when may be used on trial 249
by appellate court, or by order of appellate court ... 282, 289
further inquiry ordered by court of reference 289
into dismissed complaint, certain courts may order, ... 298
commitment valid on evidence recorded by more than one officer ... 329
into non-bailable offence, bail during, ... 389
into soundness of mind 423, 424
by court of session into grounds on which it may be necessary to bind person to keep the peace 499
into case of person of bad character by magistrate of second class in charge of division of district 504
of jury in local nuisance case 524
local, to determine boundary dispute 533
See *Place of inquiry and trial.*

INSANE, see *Lunatic.*
procedure where person not, cannot understand proceedings 186
INSPECTION of lunatic by officer appointed by magistrate or court of session ... 427
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS, certificate of officer equivalent to one by, ... 427
certificate of, receivable as evidence ... 432
to visit lunatic prisoners in jail at least every six months 431
INSTALMENTS of whipping illegal 312
INSTRUMENTS for coining or forging, search of house suspected to contain, ... 377
for weighing, search by officer in charge of police-station for false, ... 381
INSUFFICIENT BAIL may be increased 392
INTENTION to commit non-bailable offence, information regarding, ... 90
INTERPRETATION of evidence, when accused may require, ... 339, 340
when agent may require, ... 340
INTERPRETER to be bound to interpret truthfully 422
INTERROGATORIES, prosecutor and accused may forward, when commission issued ... 330
'INVESTIGATION' defined 4
effect of holding, in wrong place 70
INVESTIGATION BY POLICE—Chapter X
officer in charge of police-station may investigate cognizable offences 109
what magistrates may order, ... 110
effect of order ... ... *ib.*
saving of powers under local or special laws 111
complaint to police how to be treated 112

		Sections.
Investigation by police	procedure when complaint discloses non-cognizable offence ...	113
	when local investigation is to be made; jurisdiction to investigate; effect of irregularity	114
	magistrate having jurisdiction may proceed to enquire ...	115
	when local investigation may be dispensed with 116, 117	
	report of abstention from local investigation to be made through superior police officer to magistrate	117
	power to summon and interrogate witnesses	118
	oral examination by police	119
	no inducement to be offered to accused to confess	120
	police only to record confession for their own information; may give evidence of dying declaration	121
	powers of magistrates to record statements and confessions ...	122
	procedure when person arrested appears guilty; duty of subordinate police officer	123
	accused not to be detained by police more than twenty-four hours without special authority	124
	procedure where evidence is insufficient	125
	preparation of police-diaries and use which criminal courts may make of them...	126
	report to be made when investigation is completed	127
	admission to bail of accused person	128
	bail not to be excessive	129
	complainants and witnesses to execute recognizances to appear ...	130
	police not to restrain complainants or witnesses unless they refuse to enter into recognizances	131
	police to report apprehensions and detentions	132
	in cases of unnatural or sudden death	133
	officer in charge of police-station may summon persons to investigate and to give information on inquest	134
	magistrate duly authorized may hold inquest	135
	substitute for officer in charge of police-station	136
	powers of superior officers of police	137
	assistant district superintendent may exercise powers of district superintendent of police	138
	into truth of complaint	146
Irregularities	which do not vitiate proceedings	32
	which render proceedings void	34
	effect of holding investigation, inquiry or trial in wrong place ...	70
	effect of dealing with person not a European British subject as a European British subject	85
	where investigation is held in wrong station, proceedings valid ...	114
	neglecting to examine complainant	144
	defective notice to accused of offence complained of	203
	omission to prepare charge in trial of warrant-case	216
	effect of holding trial by jury, instead of with assessors, and *vice versâ*	233
	nature of fatal,—before trial immaterial	283
	in examination of accused how remedied	346
	effect of errors in charge	443
	application for amendment	444
	court of session may frame commitment without charge ...	446
	in judgment immaterial	464
Issue of process	... ...	147
Jail, officer in charge of, to forward appeal	... ...	277
	to cause warrant to be executed	305
	person in, may obtain copy of judgment *gratis*	276
Jailor, warrant of commitment to be directed to,	... ...	303
	to be lodged with, ...	304

SECTIONS.

JAILOR to release person furnishing bail on receipt of warrant 394
JOINDER of European or American with person of another race; composition of jury 242
JOINDER OF CHARGES, separate charges and trials for distinct offences 452
more offences than one of same kind, committed within one year of each other, may be charged and tried together .. 453
offences connected together may be charged separately, and the charges may be tried together ... ... 451, I
act falling within two definitions may be separately charged under both, and the charges may be tried together ... 451, II
acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within definition of one offence, may be charged under each offence, and the charges tried together ... ... 454, III
when doubtful what offence has been committed, several may be charged and tried together 455
when facts appear to cover more offences than one, and it is doubtful which offence should be charged, accused may be convicted of offence not charged 456
when offence proved is included in offence charged, person may be convicted of offence not charged 457
joinder of persons when legal 458
withdrawal of charges 459
JOINDER OF OFFENCES, sentence which may be passed for more than one offence ... 314
JOINDER OF PERSONS when legal 458
JOINT SESSIONS JUDGES, appointment and powers of, ... 17
JOURNEY, offence during, where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*a*)
JUDGES of criminal courts by whom to be appointed 9
to be deemed appointed under Act 10
of high courts not to issue certain writs beyond presidency towns ... 82
may prohibit access to court 187
to charge jury 255
duty of, ... 256
exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
certain offences by, may not be prosecuted except with sanction ... 466
JUDGMENT when unnecessary in summary trials 227
when necessary 228
in cases tried with assessors; decision vested in judge 261, 262
in cases tried by jury 263
or order, copy of, to accompany appeal 275
to be furnished to party affected 276
power of revision-court to pass, ... 297
special, by court of session, on state of accused's mind 425
JUDGMENT, ORDER AND SENTENCE—Chapter XXXIV
judgment to specify offence; judgment in alternative 461
trials with assessors; when judgment pronounced 462
language of judgment 463
judgment or final order what to contain; when to be dated, signed and pronounced; not to be altered; copy to accused; when translated; in jury trials reasons unnecessary to be stated, but heads of charge required; error or defect immaterial 464
JUDICIAL OFFICERS exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
'JUDICIAL PROCEEDING' defined 4
order passed under section 518 or 519 is a, ... 520
order issued under section 521 is a, ... 521
revision of, ... 297
JURISDICTION by reason of place where offence was committed, see *Place of inquiry and trial.*
over offences punishable under local and special laws how determined 7, 8
local, of sessions divisions, may be altered 13

SECTIONS.

JURISDICTION, existing, to continue until altered 14
effect of acts without, ... 32—34
local, of magistrates of district and of magistrates of divisions of districts, may be prescribed and altered by local Government ... 38, 39
over certain offences, or offences generally, in parts of district, or in one or more districts, may be conferred on special magistrates ... 42
in transferred case passes 44
procedure where magistrate finds case beyond his, ... 45
police may pursue person liable to arrest without warrant beyond their local, ... 103
to investigate; effect of irregularity 114
of superior police officers, powers which may be exercised throughout, 137
reference duly made, or complaint or police report to competent magistrate, gives jurisdiction to such magistrate to dispose of case ... 141
arrest of offender for offence committed beyond, ... 157
procedure on, .. 174, 175
of court of session 231
conviction beyond, to be quashed by appellate court 284
revision court may annul trial by magistrate without, ... 297
to punish more than one offence tried at same trial 314
magistrate may order execution of search-warrant outside his, either after or without endorsement 375
preventive, of magistrates—Part xi
offences may be tried by court superior to court mentioned in column 7 ... ... sch. IV, note 3rd

JURORS, service of summons on, not to follow chapter xii 158
when to be chosen 238
how chosen 240
names of, to be called; objections to,—supply of fresh, ... 243
objections which may be taken to, ... 244
to understand language in which evidence is given or interpreted ... 245
absence of,—procedure 254
or assessors may be examined as witnesses 258
to attend at adjourned sitting 260
in local nuisance case neglecting duty, punishment of, ... 524

JURORS AND ASSESSORS—Chapter xxix
annual revision of list of, ... 403
court of session to summons, by precept to a magistrate; how to choose them 407
court of session how to proceed to obtain jury for trial of European or American; when jury not obtained 408
court of session may summon fresh set of, ... 410
court of session may excuse, ... 412
form and service of summons on, ... 409
list of, attending trials 413
penalty on, for non-attendance or unlicensed departure; recovery of fine; imprisonment 414
persons between 21 and 60 liable to serve as, ... 404
persons disqualified from serving as, ... 405
persons exempted from serving; exempted persons may be summoned on trial of European British subject 406
publication of list; notice that objections will be heard 401
revision of list; difference of opinion; finality of orders ... 402
service of summons on Government or railway officer; court may excuse such person 411
sessions judge and collector to frame list of,—list what to contain ... 400

JURY in trial of European British subjects how composed 78
trials before court of session 232
power of local government to order trials to be by, ... 233
trial by, instead of with assessors; effect of irregularity ... ... *ib.*
trial of European or American by,—composition of, ... 234

	Sections.
JURY, number of, to be fixed by local government	236
how composed for trial of person neither European nor American if he so require	241
composition of, when European or American is charged jointly with person of another race	242
foreman of, by whom appointed; duty	246
view by, of scene of offence	253
duty of, ...	257
to consider verdict; to return verdict on all charges	263
may try several offenders	265
trials, appeal in, to be on matter of law only	271
power of high court on reference of case tried by, ...	288
not to be present at inquiry ordered by appellate or reference court	289
verdict of, not to be set aside except on ground of misdirection	299
in trials by, judgment need not state reasons except where judge differs from jury, and refers case	464
application for, appointment and constitution of, in local nuisance case ...	523
attendance and duty of such, ...	524
JUSTICE, sanction to prosecute certain offences against public, committed before court	468
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, unless a European British subject and a magistrate of first class, may not enquire into or try complaint against European British subject	72
JUVENILE how whipped	311
offenders, confinement of, in reformatories	318
KIDNAPPING and wrongful confinement as a slave, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (*e*)
LAND belonging to an absconding party, mode of attaching, ...	172
disputed possession of,—procedure	530, 531
disputes concerning right of use of, ...	532
LANDHOLDERS, duty of, to report certain matters	90
warrant of arrest may be directed to, ...	162
in Bombay, jurisdiction and procedure of, saved	541
LANDLORD of injured person, &c., objectionable juror	244
LAND-MARK, prevention of injury to, ...	98
LANGUAGE of evidence to be understood by juror	245
local government may direct sessions judge or magistrate to take down evidence in his own, ...	335
in ordinary use in the district, local government to decide what is the,	337
of judgment	463
LAW of England not to be followed as regards procedure in respect of European British subjects outside presidency towns	86, 87
relating to documents when applicable to police diaries	126
judge to decide questions of, ...	256
LEVY of fine, see *Fine*.	
LIFE, orders to prevent danger to human	518
LIGHT sentence may be enhanced by court of revision	297
LIMITATION of period for appeal where person is sentenced to death ...	271
none to appeals against acquittals...	272
in cases of disputed right of use of land or water	532
LIST of defence-witnesses; witnesses to be summoned	358
of jurors and assessors, formation of,—chapter xxix. See *Jurors and assessors*.	
of jurors and assessors who serve to be kept	413
of witnesses for defence to be taken on inquiry; further list	200
LITHOGRAPHED expressed by 'Written'	4
LOCAL EXTENT of Act	1
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, power of, to appoint and remove judges	9
may alter sessions divisions	13
may appoint additional or joint sessions judges, and may limit jurisdiction	17

		SECTIONS.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	may appoint assistant sessions judges	18
	may confer certain powers on magistrates of third class ...	23
	may confer certain powers on magistrates of second class ...	25
	may confer certain powers on magistrates of first class	27
	powers inherent in magistrate of division of district ...	28
	may confer certain powers on magistrates of divisions of districts	29
	to appoint magistrate of first class to be magistrate of district	35
	may invest chief executive district officer in certain provinces and districts with certain powers	36
	may appoint magistrates of first, second and third class; jurisdiction to be limited by Act	37
	may prescribe and alter local limits of jurisdiction of magistrates of districts, and of magistrates of divisions of districts	38, 39
	may place magistrate of first or second class in charge of division of district; may delegate this power to magistrates of districts	40
	may appoint special magistrates	42
	may confer powers specially or generally	43
	may allow magistrates of districts to withdraw classes of cases	48
	may issue orders as to authorization of magistrates, by magistrate of district, to entertain complaints within certain limits	49
	may form magistrates' benches and invest them with powers of magistrate of first, second or third class; may limit jurisdiction	50
	power of, to regulate rules for guidance of magistrates' benches	52, 53
	may vary or cancel powers	54
	pending orders of, vacancy in office of magistrate of district to be temporarily filled	55
	may vary powers of officer on transfer	56
	may appoint public prosecutors	57
	may direct that any cases or classes of cases shall be tried by particular sessions courts	68
	to appoint places of confinement for European British subjects	83
	to prescribe form of police complaint-book	112
	to appoint superior officer of police to receive reports ...	117, 125
	may prescribe form of final report of police investigation ...	127
	to appoint medical officer to make *post mortem* examinations	133
	may invest magistrate of first class with power to try summarily	223
	bench of magistrates with first class powers ...	224
	bench of magistrates with less powers, with power to try limited number of offences summarily	225
	may authorize bench of magistrates to prepare record of summary trial by clerk	230
	may order trials before court of session to be by jury ...	233
	to fix number of jury	236
	may empower magistrates of first class to hear certain appeals	266
	may direct appeal against acquittal, &c. ...	272
	may empower person to prosecute in appeal cases ...	279
	sanction of, necessary to certain rules by high courts	292
	powers of, to regulate whipping	311
	may establish or license reformatories	318
	may order removal of person to be transported	319

SECTIONS.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT may authorize officer in this behalf 319
when unnecessary for, to order removal 320
power of, to pardon and to commute punishment ... 322
may direct evidence to be recorded by sessions judge or magistrate himself in his own vernacular, or in English or vernacular of district 335
may determine what is language in ordinary use in district ... 337
may appoint officer to aid sessions judge in preparation of list of jurors and assessors, and may prescribe distance within which such persons may be taken 400
may exempt persons from liability to serve as jurors or assessors 406
with sanction of governor general, may make rules for payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses ... 421
to decide nature of confinement of lunatic accused of non-bailable offence 426
power of, to order person acquitted on ground of lunacy to be kept in custody 430
to receive report on lunatic prisoner every six months ... 431
when may order discharge of lunatic prisoner; or detention; or transfer to public lunatic asylum; or appointment of commission 433
may deliver over lunatic to friend or relative on certain conditions, and may appoint officer to inspect him ... 434
power of, to sanction prosecutions 465
to sanction prosecution of judges and public servants, or to delegate this power 466
to nominate prosecutor and specify court for prosecution and trial of public servants ... ... *ib.*
may empower magistrate of first class to pass orders regarding obstructions and local nuisances 521
power of, to declare, in non-regulation provinces, the officers who shall exercise jurisdiction ... ... sch. IV, note 5th

LOCAL INQUIRY to determine boundary dispute 533

LOCAL INVESTIGATION when necessary 114
when unnecessary 116, 117

'LOCAL LAW' defined 4

LOCAL LAWS, compensation out of such fines 308
levy of fines imposed under, ... 307
offences under, by whom triable 7, 8
powers conferred by, on police saved 111
prohibition of nuisances under, ... 519
venue 63

LOCAL NUISANCES—Chapter XXXIX
no appeal against order passed under chapter XXXIX; nor against report by jury under that chapter ... 286, *ill.* (*e*)
certain magistrates may issue orders to prevent obstructions, danger to human life, riots, &c. 518
when summary procedure may be followed ... 518, exp. I
order when to be made *ex parte*; information necessary ... ... 518, exp. II
order how directed ... ... 518, exp. III
order may be recalled ... ... 518, exp. IV
certain magistrates may order person not to repeat or continue,... 519
orders under sections 518 and 519 not judicial proceedings ... 520
certain magistrates empowered to issue orders regarding obstructions, nuisances, offensive trades, dangerous buildings and substances, tanks and wells 521
order to be judicial proceeding ... ... *ib.*
order to be in alternative ... ... *ib.*

	Sections.
LOCAL NUISANCES, public place defined	521
service and notification of order	522
person ordered to obey; to appear and show cause, or claim jury	523
appointment and constitution of jury	*ib.*
suspension of order pending report of jury	*ib.*
when order may be made absolute	*ib.*
time within which jury are to report to be fixed by magistrate	*ib.*
magistrate may summon jurors; duty of jurors .	524
procedure in case where person appears; where person does not appear or disobeys order; suit when not maintainable	525
procedure when jury find magistrate's order to be reasonable ...	526
procedure when person ordered appears and satisfies magistrate that order is not reasonable	527
where immediate measures are necessary to prevent injury, magistrate may issue injunction; if person neglect to take precautions, magistrate may do what is necessary ...	528
saving of certain statutory provisions	529
LOT, jurors chosen by, ...	240
names of jurors or assessors to be summoned to be selected by, ...	407
LOTTERY OFFICE, sanction necessary to prosecution for keeping, ...	465
LUNATIC ASYLUM, confinement in, of person acquitted on ground of lunacy ...	430
transfer of lunatic to, ...	433
LUNATICS—Chapter xxxi	
procedure where person whom magistrate is competent to try appears a lunatic	423
person who appears to have committed, whilst insane, an offence exclusively cognizable by court of session to be committed if sane at inquiry; procedure if insane	424
if person appears insane before court of session, it shall try the fact and record special judgment	425
where person appears insane and incapable of making his defence, if accused of bailable offence, may be bailed; if offence non-bailable, report to local government	426
resumption of postponed inquiry; appointment of inspecting officer; duty of surety	427
procedure on accused appearing before magistrate or court of session; further postponement	428
finding of not guilty on ground of lunacy to state whether offence was committed	429
where act was committed, person so acquitted to be confined and report made to local government; local government to pass orders as to custody	430
lunatic prisoners to be visited by inspector general of prisons or visitors at least once in six months; report to government	431
when lunatic prisoner is reported sane, to be tried; effect of certificate	432
when lunatic, confined under section 430, is reported sane, local government may order discharge, transfer to lunatic asylum or detention, or appoint commission	433
local government may deliver such lunatic over to relative or friend on certain conditions	434
LURKING, person found, may be arrested by officer in charge of police-station ...	94
may be required to give security for good behaviour . .	504
MADRAS, duty of head of village in, to investigate cases of sudden or unnatural death	133
jurisdiction and procedure of heads of villages and cantonment magistrates in, saved	541
power of government of, to sanction certain prosecutions	488
MAGISTRATE how to record evidence, see *Evidence*.	
to whom case is submitted by magistrate who has not jurisdiction to try or commit; procedure	45

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE of second or third class having jurisdiction in case, who is unable to pass adequate sentence, may, if empowered, commit offender 346
unless a European British subject, a magistrate of the first class, and a justice of the peace, may not enquire into or try complaint against European British subject 72
to decide whether person is European British subject; effect of decision 83
duty of, ... 84
duty of, to ask persons apparently European British subjects whether they are such ... ... *ib.*
proceedings of, in respect of European British subjects by what law regulated 87
public to report certain offences to, ... 89
report to be made to, of certain matters connected with crime ... 90
may call on persons to assist him in certain cases 91
may order arrest of person who commits offence before him ... 108
may record statements or confessions made during police investigations 122
persons summoned to attend police-inquest not ordinarily to be required to attend court of, ... 134
duly authorised, may hold inquest 135
duly empowered, may entertain certain complaints 141
to examine complainant 144
not empowered to receive complaint, how to deal with complaint ... 145
may direct accused to appear personally instead of by agent ... 151
may direct arrest in his presence 166
may attend during execution of warrant of arrest ... ... *ib.*
to whom warrant of arrest is directed, duty of, ... 170
duty of, before whom person is brought under warrant of arrest ... *ib.*
may prohibit access to court 187
may grant copies of depositions free of cost 201
subordinate to court of session for certain purposes 295
restricted to one-fourth of his powers in giving imprisonment in default of payment of fine in addition to substantive imprisonment . . 309
to be present at whipping 311
duty of, ... 312
procedure of, to obtain issue of commission 330
empowered to commit, when may tender pardon 347
duty of, to summon material witness 351
may attach moveable property of absconding witness ... 353
may release or sell 354
may commit person to custody for refusal to answer 356
may give notice to postal authorities to detain letter 369
to endorse search-warrant 372, 375, 376
to order thing found on search to be taken to magistrate concerned ... 373, 376
may attend during execution of search-warrant; may order search in his presence 378
precept to summon jurors or assessors may be directed to any, ... 407
may order sale of certain perishable property... 415
may resume trial or inquiry postponed on account of accused's state of mind; may appoint officer to inspect lunatic 427
how to act when accused who was insane is again brought before him 428
restricted to fine of Rs. 200 in punishing contempt against his own court 436
certain powers of, when exercisable by court of session ... 472
civil court 474
both 476
bound to receive and dispose of case sent him for enquiry and committal by civil court 474

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE not empowered to commit, procedure where offence exclusively triable by sessions court is committed before, . . . 477
duties of, in dispersion of unlawful assemblies, see *Unlawful assemblies.*
may command unlawful assembly, &c., to disperse ... 480
prosecution of, for act done in dispersing unlawful assembly by military force; sanction necessary 488
not empowered to take security to keep the peace how to proceed on convicting persons of certain offences ... 489
specially empowered may issue order to prevent obstructions, &c. ... 518
may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance ... 519
power of, to enforce maintenance order 538

MAGISTRATE HAVING JURISDICTION
person arrested for non-cognizable offence when to be forwarded to, ... 93
immediate information of refusal to allow search for person liable to arrest without warrant to be sent to, when warrant can be waited for 100
person arrested without warrant to be taken before, ... 101
mate or master of vessel arresting deserter to accompany him to, ... 106
commission of cognizable offence to be immediately intimated to, ... 114
may proceed to inquire into case reported to him 115
to receive report when local investigation is dispensed with, and copy of superior police officer's orders 117
arrested person when to be forwarded to,—complainants and witnesses to be bound to appear 123
when accused is to be forwarded to, although investigation is not complete 124
report to be made to, through superior officer of police, where evidence is insufficient 125
final report of investigation to be made to, ... 127
complainants and witnesses to be bound under recognizances to appear before, ... 130
recusant complainants and witnesses to be sent in custody to,—may be detained 131
complaint to be sent to, by magistrate not competent to entertain ... 145
process for appearance before, ... 147
procedure of, in summons case 148
procedure of, in warrant case ... ... *ib.*
may issue proclamation except in summons cases 171
may order attachment and sale of property of absconder 172
report of seizure of false weights to be made to, ... 381

MAGISTRATE IN CHARGE OF JAIL to forward appeal 277

MAGISTRATE OF POLICE, procedure of, in regard to warrant of arrest 170
duty of, as to search-warrants 374, 376
in presidency towns, jurisdiction of, saved 540

MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT
may confer certain powers on magistrates of third class 23
magistrates of second class ... 25
magistrates of first class 27
miscellaneous powers of, ... 30
one to be appointed for every district; to be of first class . . 35
powers conferable on, in certain provinces and districts ... 36
powers with which deputy commissioners and chief executive officers of district may be invested ... ... *ib.*
subordination of other magistrates to, ... 37
local limits of jurisdiction of, may be prescribed and altered 38
may be empowered to appoint divisional magistrates 40
may make over cases to subordinate magistrates 44
may direct subordinate magistrate to submit case beyond his jurisdiction to particular magistrate 45

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT
may pass judgment, sentence, or order on proceedings submitted by subordinate magistrate 46
may withdraw cases and appeals and refer them for trial 47
may, with sanction of local government, withdraw classes of cases 48
subject to orders of local government, may distribute business by localities 49
subject to orders of local government, may make rules for guidance of magistrate's benches 52
subject to like sanction, may repeal or alter rules 53
vacancies in office of, how temporarily filled 55
order sanctioning detention in police custody to be reported to, ... 124
report of apprehensions and detentions to be made to, ... 132
in absence of district superintendent of police and assistant district superintendent of police, may appoint senior police officer to exercise certain of the powers of the district superintendent 138
may entertain complaints 141
may act without complaint 142
may commit for trial 143
power of, to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction 157
may direct warrant of arrest to landholders, &c. 162
may endorse order to attach and sell absconder's property ... 172
may restore property of alleged absconder 173
powers of, in regard to persons arrested for offences committed beyond jurisdiction 175
in cases committed to court of session, may appoint prosecutor other than government pleader 202
may endorse order to attach and sell complainant's property ... 209
what offences he may try summarily 222
officer empowered by, to prosecute in trials before court of session ... 235
may hear appeals against sentences of magistrates of second and third classes 266
may hear appeals against orders to furnish security to be of good behaviour, passed by magistrates, first class 267
appeals from convictions by, ... 269
what sentences of, are not appealable 273
what sentences passed by, on summary trials, not appealable ... 274
duty of, to inform prosecutor of hearing of certain appeals ... 279
may empower person to represent prosecution on hearing of appeal ... 280
may call for record of subordinate courts 295
when to report to high court and when to order commitment ... 296
may order enquiry into dismissed complaint 298
when revision-order to be certified to, ... 299
court of session to send copy of its finding and sentence to, ... 302
power of, to endorse warrant for levy of fine 307
may set aside conviction and order new trial in certain cases where conviction is had on evidence partly recorded by one officer and partly by another 328
commission may be addressed to,—procedure 330
how to record evidence in summons cases, &c. 333
when may offer conditional pardon 347
endorsement by, of order for attachment of property of absconding witness 353
may grant warrant of search for letter in post office 369
may grant search-warrant for search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c. 377
may endorse warrant for attachment and sale of property belonging to accused not appearing to his bail 396

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT
- may endorse warrant for attachment and sale of property belonging to accused not appearing to his surety 397
- may revise orders enforcing payment of penalty of bail-bonds, or hear appeals against such orders when passed by magistrates ... 398
- civil officers superior in rank to, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
- attachment and sale of moveable property belonging to juror or assessor 414
- may sell suspicious or stolen property 417
- reference of suspicious or stolen property to, ... 420
- to bring forward cases committed by civil courts 475
- powers of, to take recognizance to keep the peace 489
- power of, to order person convicted by certain magistrates of certain offences to enter into recognizances ... ... *ib.*
- or to furnish security to keep the peace 490
- power of, to require security ... ... 490, *et seq.*
- power of, to release persons bound by himself or by subordinate magistrate to keep the peace 500
- power of, to attach and sell moveable property of person committing breach of peace when bound; endorsement of warrant ... 502
- powers of, as to recovery of penalty from surety 503
- power of, to require security for good behaviour for six months; to pass orders on proceedings of magistrate of division of district ... 504
- may require security for one year 505
- may release person confined by order of magistrate in default of furnishing security to be of good behaviour 511
- may attach and sell property of surety to bond to be of good behaviour on breach of bond; endorsement of warrant ... 514
- may issue orders to prevent obstructions, &c. 518
- may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance ... 519
- power of, to pass orders regarding obstructions and local nuisances 521, *et seq.*
- power of, to pass orders in possession cases ... ... 530, *et seq.*
- power of, to order maintenance 536

MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS
- powers of, to pass sentence 20
- miscellaneous powers of, ... 22, 24, 26
- miscellaneous powers which may be conferred on, by local government and magistrate of district 27
- may order police to investigate 110
- duly authorized, may issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction 157
- may be invested with power to try summarily 223
- may be invested with power to hear certain appeals 266
- appeals from convictions by, ... 269
- what sentences of, are not appealable 273
- what sentences of, on summary trials, are not appealable 274
- commission may be addressed to,—procedure 330
- how to record evidence in summons cases and in trials of certain offences 333, 336
- when may tender pardon to accomplice 347
- may grant warrant for search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c. 377
- may sell suspicious or stolen property if specially authorized ... 417
- to bring forward commitment of civil court 475
- power of, to take recognizance to keep the peace 489
- when may order person convicted by another magistrate to enter into recognizances ... ... *ib.*
- or to furnish security to keep the peace 490
- to take security ... ... 490, *et seq.*

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS
power of, to attach and sell moveable property of person committing breach of the peace when bound ... 502
of surety ... 503
power of, to require security to be of good behaviour for six months ... 504
one year .. 505
may enforce penalty of bond to be of good behaviour on sureties by attachment and sale of moveable property 514
may be empowered to pass orders in local nuisance cases; parties in local nuisance cases may be summoned before, ... 521
power of, to issue orders in possession cases ... 530, *et seq.*
may depute subordinate magistrate to enquire into boundary dispute 533
power of, to order maintenance 536

MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS
jurisdiction of, over offences under local and special laws... ... 8
powers of, to pass sentences 20
miscellaneous powers of, ... 22, 24
miscellaneous powers conferable on, by local government and magistrate of district 25
may order police to investigate certain cases 110
how to record evidence in summons cases and in trials of certain offences 333, 336
how to act where he considers person should be bound to be of good behaviour 504
parties in local nuisance cases may be summoned before, ... 521

MAGISTRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS
jurisdiction of, over offences under special and local laws ... 8
powers of, to pass sentences 20
miscellaneous powers of, ... 22
miscellaneous powers conferable on, by local government and by magistrate of district 23
how to act where he considers person should be bound to be of good behaviour 504

MAGISTRATES to be deemed appointed under Act 10
to be of three classes 19
powers of, to pass sentences 20
list of miscellaneous powers of, ... 21
powers common to all, ... 22
to be subordinate to magistrate of district, but not generally to sessions judge 37
to enquire into or try offences in districts in which committed ... 63

MAGISTRATES AND THEIR POWERS—Chapter iv
magistrates to be of three classes 19
sentences which magistrates may pass; powers of magistrates, first class; powers of magistrates, second class; powers of magistrates, third class 20
powers conferred upon magistrates 21
powers common to all magistrates 22
powers which local government and magistrate of district may confer on magistrates of third class 23
powers of magistrates of second class 24
powers which may be conferred on magistrates of second class 25
powers of magistrates of first class 26
powers which may be conferred on magistrates of first class ... 27
powers of magistrates of divisions of districts 28
powers which local government may confer on magistrates of divisions of districts 29
powers of magistrates of districts 30
saving of other powers 31

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATES AND THEIR POWERS
- irregularities which do not vitiate proceedings 32
- when irregular commitments may be validated 33
- irregularities which render proceedings void 34

MAGISTRATES' BENCHES
- formation of, ... 50
- power to invest magistrates sitting as a bench with certain powers ... *ib.*
- powers exercisable by such bench in absence of special directions ... 51
- ordinary powers of, ... *ib.*
- magistrate of district may frame rules for guidance of, ... 52
- rules for guidance of, ... 52, 53
- magistrate of district may vary or annul rules made under section 52 ... 53
- exercising powers of magistrate, first class, may be empowered to try summarily 224
- exercising powers of magistrate, second or third class, may be empowered to try certain offences summarily 225
- exercising powers of magistrate, first class, appeals from convictions of, on summary trials 274

'MAGISTRATE'S CASE' defined 4

MAGISTRATES OF DIVISIONS OF DISTRICTS
- miscellaneous powers inherent in, ... 28
- miscellaneous powers which local government may confer on, ... 29
- local limits of jurisdiction of, may be prescribed and altered ... 30
- must be either magistrate of first or second class; subordinate to magistrate of district 40
- other magistrates in division subordinate to, ... 41
- may make over criminal cases to subordinate magistrates ... 44
- may pass judgment, sentence or order on submitted proceedings of subordinate magistrates 46
- may withdraw cases and refer them for trial 47
- order sanctioning detention in police custody to be reported to, ... 124
- report of apprehensions and detentions to be made to, ... 132
- may entertain complaint 141
- may act without complaint 142
- may commit for trial 143
- may issue warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction 157
- procedure of, on arrest 174, 175
- power of, to issue search-warrant for search of house suspected to contain stolen property, &c. 377
- may sell stolen or suspicious property 417
- reference to, of property suspected to be stolen 420
- power of, to order person convicted by certain magistrates of certain offences to enter into recognizances 489
- or to furnish security to keep the peace 490
- power of, to take recognizance to keep the peace 489
  - security to keep the peace ... ... 490, *et. seq.*
- power of, to attach and sell moveable property of person committing breach of the peace when bound .. 502
  - of surety . 503
- if exercising first class powers, may demand security to be of good behaviour for six months; if exercising second class powers may only enquire 504
- may require security for one year 505
- if exercising first class powers may enforce penalty on breach of bond to be of good behaviour on sureties; attachment and sale of moveable property 514
- may issue orders to prevent obstructions, &c. .. . 518
- may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance ... 519
- power of, to issue orders regarding obstructions and local nuisances 521, *et seq.*

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATES OF DIVISIONS OF DISTRICTS
power of, to pass orders in possession-cases ... 530, *et seq.*
power of, to order maintenance 536
MAINPRISE, writ of, not to run beyond presidency towns 82
MAINTENANCE, orders of, may be made by magistrates of first class and of divisions of districts 26, 28
no appeal against order of, ... 286, *ill.* (*f*)
of wives and families—Chapter xli
order for, ... 536
mode of enforcing order ... ... *ib.*
offer of, on restoration of conjugal intercourse .. ... *ib.*
wife when not entitled to, ... *ib.*
alteration in allowance of, ... 537
copy of order for, to be given to person benefited; enforcement .. 538
MAKING OVER CASES, power of, conferable on magistrates of first class ... 27
magistrates who may make over cases and to whom ... 44
power of civil or criminal court to make over certain cases to magistrate 471
MANAGER of land, warrant of arrest may be directed to, ... 102
and receiver, appointment of, where property of absconder is attached ... 172
MARK used for navigation, prevention of injury to, ... 98
MARRIAGE, offences relating to, not cognizable without complaint 142
MARRIED WOMAN, sanction necessary to prosecution for enticing away, ... 479
MASTER of British merchant ship, power of, to arrest deserters 106
of injured person, &c., objectionable juror 244
MATE of British merchant ship, power of, to arrest deserters 106
MATERIAL ERROR in charge, duty of appellate or revision court in case of, ... 451
MATERIAL WITNESS, duty of court or magistrate to summon, ... 351
to be summoned in warrant cases 362
MEASURES, offences relating to, may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence in cases not tried summarily 333, 336
search by officer in charge of police-station for false, ... 381
MEDICAL OFFICER, when body of deceased person to be forwarded to, .. 133
ordinarily to be present at whipping 311
at whipping to certify fitness of offender's health 312
to be examined as witness in trying soundness of mind ... 423
MEDICAL WITNESS, examination of, may be put in, or witness may be called ... 323
MEMORANDUM of evidence in summons cases and in trials of certain offences ... 333
in other cases 334
of examination of accused 346
MERCHANT SHIPPING, arrest of deserters from, ... 106
MILITARY FORCE, when magistrate may use, to disperse unlawful assembly ... 482
use of, by magistrate, when no offence 483
MILITARY SERVICE, persons in, ordinarily exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
MIND, unsoundness of, see *Lunatic.*
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS—Chapter xxx
seizure of stolen property by police; report to magistrate; magistrate may sell perishable property 415
proclamation where owner unknown 416
where no one proves title to such property, who may sell; appeal 417
criminal court may pass order as to disposal of property ... 418
court of appeal, reference or revision may stay, &c., such order ... 419
order may take form of reference to magistrate of district or magistrate of division of district 420
local government, subject to Governor General's sanction, may make rules for payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses by criminal courts 421
interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully 422

SECTIONS.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS
PART XII—MISCELLANEOUS—CHAPTER XLII, containing,
procedure of Act to be followed in miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings 539
saving of jurisdiction of commissioners of police, &c., in presidency towns 540
saving of jurisdiction and procedure of landholders, heads of villages, village police officers and cantonment magistrates ... 541
MISCHIEF when triable summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily 333, 336
and theft, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ills.* (*i*, *k*)
MISDIRECTION to jury, when fatal 283
a ground of revision 299
MISTAKE in amount of bail 392
MODE of conferring powers 43
MONEY, except in bad livelihood cases, receivable in lieu of bail 399
MUKHTÁRS may, with permission of court, appear for defence 186
MUNICIPAL ACTS, certain offences against, triable summarily 225
MURDER as a thug where triable 68
charges of, ... 439, *ills.* (*a*, *c*); 441, *ill.* (*c*); 443, *ills.* (*d*, *e*); 457, *ill.* (*b*)
joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ill.* (*k*)
and culpable homicide, forms of charge of, ... sch. III
MUTINY ACT, obedience by officer or soldier to order given in accordance with, no offence 486
NAME given by law to offence to be stated in charge 439
NAMES of jurors to be called 243
NARRATIVE, evidence to be recorded in form of a, ... 338
NATAL, British subjects born, &c., in the colony of, are European British subjects 71
NATIVE OFFICER employed in collection of revenue or rent, duty of, as regards report of certain matters 90
NATIVE TROOPS of Her Majesty, when and how to disperse unlawful assembly ... 484
NAVIGATION, mark used for,—prevention of injury to, ... 98
NEGATIVING of exceptions in charges unnecessary 439
NEW TRIAL may be ordered where accused person or prosecutor is prejudiced by investigation, inquiry or trial being held in wrong place ... 70
owing to absence of juror 254
in absence of assessors 259
may be ordered by high court on appeal from judgment of acquittal ... 272
when appellate court may order, ... 284
high court may order, on reference 288
revision court may order, ... 297
may be ordered by high court on ground of mis-direction of jury ... 299
when may be ordered in consequence of conviction being based on evidence partly recorded by one officer and partly by another ... 328
when may be ordered on amendment of charge 448
when to be ordered in consequence of material error in charge ... 451
NEW ZEALAND, British subjects born, &c., in, are European British subjects ... 71
NON-BAILABLE OFFENCE
information regarding commission of, or intention to commit ... 90
and also cognizable, when private persons may arrest for, ... 105
when police may and may not admit to bail person accused of, ... 125, 128
person accused of, who has eluded pursuit; warrant may be directed to landholder 162
when magistrate may and may not admit to bail 389
custody of lunatic accused of, ... 426
NON-BAILABLE OFFENCE OR CASE' defined 4
NON-COGNIZABLE OFFENCE, police how to act in case of, ... 93
mode of procuring witnesses in summons cases ... 361
'NON-COGNIZABLE OFFENCE OR CASE' defined 4

SECTIONS.

NON-COMPLIANCE with order of magistrate to furnish security to keep the peace, imprisonment for, ... 497
NON-REGULATION PROVINCES, power of local government to declare what officers shall exercise functions in, ... sch. IV, note 5th
NOTICE to accused in summons cases 203
to accused; charge when to contain part of definition of offence ... 439
particulars sufficient for, as to time, place and person injured 440
of commitment to public prosecutor, &c. 202
that objections will be heard to list of jurors and assessors 401
to postal authorities to detain letter 369
to show cause when to be given to surety to bail-bond 397
NOTIFICATIONS under repealed Acts or sections to be considered to have been made under corresponding section of Act 2
of substance of warrant 176
NUISANCE, power to prohibit repetition of, inherent in magistrates of districts and of divisions of districts; may be conferred on others ... .. 22—30
who may enjoin persons not to repeat or continue public, ... 519
in public place, removal of, ... 521
NUMBER of jury to be fixed by local government 230
OATH, examination of witnesses upon, ... 331
not to be administered to accused 345
OBJECTIONS to jurors, how made and allowed 243
which may be taken to jurors 244, 405
to list of jurors and assessors, notice of hearing, ... 401
hearing of, ... 402
OBSTRUCTING police officer, arrest of person for, ... 92
public servant, charges of, ... 441, *ill.* (*d*)
OBSTRUCTION, power to issue order to prevent, inherent in magistrates of districts and of divisions of districts; may be conferred on others .. 22—30
orders to prevent, ... 518
in public place, removal of,—definition of public place ... 521
OCCUPANT of house or place to witness search 385
OCCUPATION, suppression of injurious, ... 521
OCCUPIER of land, duty of, as regards report of certain matters 90
OFFENCE where to be inquired into, see *Place of inquiry and trial.*
information regarding commission of non-bailable, or intention to commit, ... 90
cognizable, see *Arrest without warrant, Investigation by the police.*
non-cognizable, police how to act in case of, ... 93
compensation for, ... 308
in case of bailable, magistrate to admit to bail 388
to be stated in charge 439
mode of charging when doubtful what, committed 455
to be specified in judgment 461, 464
exclusively triable by court of session, committed before magistrate not empowered to commit; procedure 477
commission of any, is breach of bond to keep the peace 502
commission of, by person bound to be of good behaviour, a breach of bond 514
OFFENCES committed by European British subjects how to be dealt with ... 11
not punishable with death triable by certain officers in certain provinces and districts in their magisterial capacity 36
being magistrate's cases, committed by European British subjects, by whom triable 74
in case of, committed by European British subjects, not adequately punishable by magistrate and not punishable with death or transportation for life, offender to be committed to court of session 75
in case of, punishable with death or transportation for life, offender to be committed to high court ... ... *ib.*
of the commission of which information must be given—Chapter viii

SECTIONS.

OFFENCES for which police may arrest without warrant 92
which may not be taken up without complaint, or without sanction ... 142
procedure for compounding, ... 188
which disqualify persons from serving as jurors or assessors ... 405
joinder of, see *Joinder of charges.*
when said to be of same kind ... ... 453, exp.
against the state, sanction necessary for prosecution of, ... 465
against public justice and relating to documents, sanction to prosecute, ... 468, 469
not defined ... ... sch. IV, note 1st
against other laws ... ... sch. IV, note 6th
See *Trial.*

OFFICER authorised to order removal of persons for transportation 319
sanction necessary for prosecution of, for act done in dispersing unlawful assembly by military force 488

OFFICER COMMANDING TROOPS obeying requisition to disperse unlawful assembly, when protected 485

OFFICER, COMMISSIONED, of her majesty's troops, when may order dispersion of unlawful assembly by military force 487

'OFFICER EXERCISING THE POWERS OF A MAGISTRATE' means a magistrate of the first class 2

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF JAIL
to forward appeal 277
to receive copy of high court's order in reference-case through court of session 301
how to receive in other cases 302
to cause warrant of execution to be executed, and endorse certificate on warrant for information of court 305
See *Jailor.*

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF POLICE STATION
report to be made to, of certain matters connected with crime ... 90
power of, to arrest vagabonds 94
person arrested without warrant to be taken before, ... 101
procedure when he requires subordinate to make arrest ... 102
may investigate cognizable offences 109
how to deal with complaint 112
procedure of, if complaint disclose non-cognizable offence ... 113
when to make local investigation; jurisdiction to investigate; effect of irregularity 114
when may dispense with local inquiry 116, 117
power of, to summon and interrogate witnesses 118
oral examination of witnesses by, ... 119
procedure when person arrested appears guilty; power over subordinates 123
procedure of, where evidence appears insufficient 125
may forward recusant complainants or witnesses in custody . 131
to report all apprehensions and detentions to magistrate of district or magistrate of division of district 132
to inquire into cases of unnatural or sudden death 133
may summon persons to assist in inquest and to give information ... 134
substitute for, in case of absence or illness 136
superior officers of police may exercise powers of, throughout their jurisdictions 137
when powers of, except as to arrests, may be conferred on private person 146
warrant of arrest, to be executed beyond magistrate's local jurisdiction, may be taken to, ... 168
power of, to issue summons to produce document 365
power of, to issue search-warrant to discover document 366
may search; when may issue order in writing to search ... 379

SECTIONS.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF POLICE STATION
may require officer in charge of another station to search; powers and duties of such officer 380
may enter shop or premises and search for false weights, &c. ... 381
may command unlawful assembly, &c., to disperse 480
may call on public to aid dispersion of assembly by force ... 481
OFFICER IN COMMAND OF TROOPS, duty of, to obey requisition to disperse unlawful assembly; how to act 484
OFFICER OF TROOPS (subordinate) when protected in dispersing unlawful assembly 486, 487
OMISSION to draw up charge, effect of, in warrant trials; omission how supplied ... 216
in charge, effect of, ... 443
OPEN COURT, place where inquiry or trial is held an, ... 187
OPINION of assessors when to be taken 255
of assessors to be recorded 262
difference of, how decided in high court 271
difference of, between judge and collector how settled 402
judge may express his, in summing up 256
OPPORTUNITY to show cause must be afforded person whom it is desired to bind to keep the peace 492
OPTIONAL with high court to hear parties on revision 297
ORAL examination by police 119
ORDER passed under repealed Acts or sections to be considered to have been passed under corresponding section of this Act 2
of transfer or reference of case to subordinate magistrate how to be recorded 44
to produce person of European British subject 81
in writing to arrest, effect of, ... 102
to investigate non-cognizable case, effect of, ... 110
to person acquainted with facts of cognizable offence 118
sanctioning detention in police custody, if passed by magistrate not in charge of division of district, to whom to be reported 124
to persons to sit on inquest, or to attend and give information ... 134
copy of, to accompany appeal 275
to be furnished to party affected 276
to search 379
other than final may be recalled 404
to furnish security to keep the peace, see *Security to keep the peace.*
for security to be of good behaviour what to contain 509
written, to prevent obstructions, &c. 518
to be in alternative 521
maintaining possession 530
See *Judgment, order and sentence.*
ORIGINAL criminal jurisdiction of court of session 231
jurisdiction of courts of session 472
OSTENSIBLE means of subsistence, arrest of person having no, ... 94
person having no, may be bound to be of good behaviour 504
OUDH, chief executive district officers in, may be invested with certain powers ... 36
appeals against convictions of, ... 270
OWNER of land, duty of, as regards report of certain matters 90
PANJÁB, chief executive district officers in, may be invested with certain powers 36
appeals against convictions of, ... 270
PARDON, power to, ... 322
to queen's evidence when and by whom grantable 347, 348
withdrawal of, ... 349
PART I—Preliminary, repeal, local extent and definitions ... ... 1—4
II—Constitution and powers of the criminal courts ... ... 5—88
III—Of the police ... ... 89—138
IV—Of proceedings to compel appearance ... ... 139—185
V—Of inquiries and trials ... ... 186—265

	Sections.
Part VI—Appeal, reference and revision	266—300
VII—Execution	301—322
VIII—Evidence	323—387
IX—Procedure incidental to inquiry and trial	388—438
X—Charge, judgment and sentence	439—479
XI—Preventive jurisdiction of magistrates	480—538
XII—Miscellaneous provisions	539—541
Particulars as to time, place, and person injured to be mentioned in charge of manner in which offence was committed when necessary to be stated in charge	440 441
Peace, dispute likely to occasion breach of the,—powers of magistrates in cases of disputed possession	530, 531
security to keep the, may be demanded by magistrate of first class and magistrate of division of district	26, 28
security for keeping the,—Chapter xxxvii	
See *Security to keep the peace.*	
Penal servitude, commutation of, ...	322
Penalty of bail-bond, enforcement of payment of, against accused	396
against sureties	397
of bond to keep the peace, recovery of, from principal	502
from sureties	503
of bond to be of good behaviour, recovery of, from sureties ...	514
remission of part of, named in recognizance or bail-bond	398
Pending cases to be decided under Act	3
Perishable property, sale of certain, ...	415
Person accused of non-cognizable offence refusing to give name and residence how to be dealt with	93
injured to be named in charge	440
Personal appearance of accused may be dispensed with, see *Agent.*	
Personal recognizance, procedure to recover penalty for breach of, ...	398
Petty cases, when no appeal in, ...	273
Photographed expressed by 'Written'	4
Physic, practitioners of, exempted from service as jurors or assessors ...	406
Place where maintenance-order may be enforced	538
where offences shall be investigated to follow chapter vi	114
where offence was committed to be stated in charge	440
where proceedings may be taken in cases where security is required to keep the peace	502
where proceedings may be taken against persons it is desired to bind to be of good behaviour	515
of transportation not to be specified in sentence	319
Place of inquiry and trial—Chapter vi	
ordinarily where offence was committed	63
in offences under local or special laws to follow those laws or this code ...	*ib.*
where act done or omitted to be done, or where consequence ensues ...	65
where act is an offence by reason of its relation to another offence ...	66
where it is uncertain where offence was committed; or where offence is committed partly in one district and partly in another; or is continuing; or consists of several acts done in different districts	67
of offences of murder as a thug, dacoity, or dacoity with murder ...	68
when doubtful, may be decided by high court	69
no ground for setting aside proceedings, that investigation, inquiry or trial was held in wrong place, unless prisoner or prosecutor was prejudiced	70
Plaintiff in civil suit against injured person, &c., objectionable juror ...	244
Plea in trial of warrant case	217
to be taken in sessions trial	237
of guilty in sessions trial, conviction upon, ...	*ib.*
conviction on,—extent of appeal	273
of guilty, conviction may be had on, ...	324

	Sections.
PLEAD, procedure of court of session in case of refusal or neglect to, ...	238
PLEADER, right of, to appear for defence	186
POLICE, of the,—Part iii	
in presidency towns, jurisdiction of, saved	540
POLICE ACTS, certain offences under conservancy clauses of, triable summarily ...	225
POLICE GAZETTE or notification, arrest of person proclaimed in, ...	92
POLICE INVESTIGATION, power of magistrate of second class to order, in case in which he has jurisdiction	24, 110
See *Investigation by police.*	
POLICE MAGISTRATES, see *Magistrates of police.*	
procedure of, in presidency towns not affected by Act, except where specially stated	1
POLICE OFFICER, public to report certain offences to, ...	89
may call on persons to assist him in certain cases	91
offences for which police may arrest without warrant ...	92
arrest of offender for obstruction of, ...	*ib.*
how to act in case of non-cognizable offence	93
duty of, to prevent commission of cognizable offences ...	95
duty of, to report information of design to commit cognizable offences	96
when may arrest person designing commission of cognizable offence	97
duty of, to prevent injury to public property	98
search in house by, for person liable to arrest without warrant ...	99
procedure of, where ingress to house (in which cognizable offender is) is refused	100
to take arrested person before magistrate or officer in charge of police-station	101
may pursue person liable to arrest without warrant beyond local jurisdiction	103
duty of, to assist in arrest of deserters from British merchant ships	106
how to deal with persons arrested by private persons ...	107
may not investigate non-cognizable offence without order of competent magistrate	110
powers of, under local and special laws saved	111
not to induce accused to confess or warn him not to confess ...	120
not to record confession except for his own use; may give evidence of dying declaration	121
not to accompany complainants and witnesses on their way to magistrate having jurisdiction	130
not to restrain complainants or witnesses unless they refuse to enter into recognizances	131
may not discharge person apprehended by him except on bail or recognizance, &c.	132
may be ordered to investigate truth of complaint	146
ordinarily to serve summons	153
ordinarily to serve warrant of arrest	161
duty of, with regard to persons arrested under warrant addressed to landholder	162
may endorse warrant	165
procedure of, in case of warrant of arrest to be executed beyond local jurisdiction	168
to whom warrant is directed, duty of, ...	170
to notify substance of warrant; may show warrant ...	176
how to execute warrant	177
how to act when person resists endeavour to arrest	178
may search house entered by person against whom warrant of arrest has issued	179
may break door or window in executing warrant of arrest ...	180
how to break into zanána	181

		SECTIONS.
POLICE OFFICER	not to restrain arrested person unnecessarily	182
	executing warrant to bring arrested person before magistrate ...	183
	not to induce person arrested under warrant to confess ...	184
	search-warrant to be ordinarily directed to, ...	370
	may endorse search-warrant	371
	how to execute search-warrant out of jurisdiction with endorsement ...	372
	without endorsement	373
	to report unsuccessful search to local magistrate	*ib.*
	warrant may order search after or without endorsement ...	375
	executing search-warrant may break into house	383
	how to search zanána	384
	how to search woman	386
	to search arrested persons who are not bailed; report to be made	387
	may take money or government promissory notes in lieu of bail...	399
	disqualified from serving as juror or assessor	405
	to report seizure of stolen property to magistrate	415
	report of, or credible information	494
POLICE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF POLICE STATION, see *Officer in charge of police station.*		
POLICE OFFICER MAKING INVESTIGATION,	power of, to summon and interrogate witnesses	118
	power of, to examine orally ...	119
	when to report to officer in charge of police-station	123
	to prepare daily diary ...	126
	to submit final report	127
	to bind complainants and witnesses to appear	130
	power of, to search or order search ...	379
POLICE OFFICERS, VILLAGE,	jurisdiction and procedure of, in Bombay, saved ...	541
POSSESSION—Chapter xl		
	of counterfeit coin, charges of, ...	443, *ill.* (*a*)
	procedure where dispute likely to lead to breach of the peace exists, regarding land or water, &c.	530
	person in, to be maintained	*ib.*
	if it cannot be ascertained, magistrate may attach subject of dispute ...	531
	disputes concerning right of use of land or water, or right of way; procedure; limitation	532
	local inquiry to determine boundary dispute	533
	power of criminal court to restore, of immoveable property in certain cases	534
	saving of powers of collectors and revenue courts	535
POSSESSION CASES,	orders in, may be made by magistrates of first class and of divisions of districts	26, 28
POST,	arrest-warrant may be sent by, ...	168
	search-warrant may be sent by, ...	376
POSTAL DEPARTMENT,	search-warrant for letter in custody of, ...	369
POST OFFICE,	persons in, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors ...	406
POSTPONEMENT	of effect of recognizance to keep the peace, or imprisonment in default thereof, in certain cases	489
	of execution of pregnant woman	306
	of issue of process	146
	of sentence; on conviction for more than one offence, penalties to commence one after the other	314
	of sentence in case of escaped convict	316
	of person already sentenced	317
	of sessions trial	264
	of trial on account of lunacy of accused	423, 425, 428
POWERS	of additional or joint sessions judges	17

SECTIONS.

POWERS, appeals from convictions of chief executive district officers in certain provinces and districts ... 270
of assistant sessions judges ... 18
of competent magistrate to punish European British subject ... 74
conferred by other laws, saved ... 31
conferred on police by local and special laws, saved ... 111
continuance of, on transfer ... 56
of court of session ... 15
of court of session to try European British subjects, to sentence such persons or transfer commitment ... 76
of courts trying persons for more than one offence at one trial ... 314
may be conferred specially or generally ... 43
may be varied or cancelled ... 54
of magistrate to punish for contempt against his own court ... 436
of magistrates' bench ... 51
of officer temporarily succeeding to office of magistrate of district ... 55
of police to investigate—Chapter x
of police officer to arrest under order in writing ... 102
to remit punishment ... 322
of sessions judge ... 16
of superior officers of police ... 137
which may be conferred on chief executive district officers in certain provinces and districts ... 36

PRACTICE, mode of using police-case-diaries ... 126
and proceedings of high courts not established by royal charter, rules to regulate, to be sanctioned by government ... 202
of subordinate courts, rules to regulate, require sanction of government ... *ib.*

PRECEPT to summon jurors or assessors ... 407

PREGNANT WOMAN, execution of, to be postponed ... 306

PREJUDICE a ground of objection against juror ... 244

PRELIMINARY, repeal, local extent and definitions—Chapter i
short title, local extent, commencement ... 1
repeal of enactments; saving of special procedure; references to code of criminal procedure; references in former Acts; certain specified references ... 2
pending cases ... 3
definitions ... 4
to inquiries and trials—Chapter xiv

'PRESIDENCY TOWN' defined ... 4

PRESIDENCY TOWNS, certain writs not to run beyond, ... 82
search in,—procedure ... 374, 376
saving of jurisdiction of commissioners of police in, ... 540

PRESUMPTION as to signature of chemical examiner ... 325
of guilt weakened; bail ... 389

PREVENTION of cognizable offences; duty of police ... 95
of injury to public property ... 98

PREVENTIVE jurisdiction of magistrates—Part xi
service, persons in the, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors ... 406

PREVIOUS CONVICTION or acquittal how proved ... 326
may be proved in bad livelihood cases ... 515

PRIESTS exempted from serving as jurors or assessors ... 406

PRINTED included in 'Written' ... 4

PRIVATE PERSONS may arrest in certain cases ... 105
may prosecute cases with permission of court ... 59
when may serve search-warrant ... 370
summons ... 153
warrant ... 161

PROCEDURE of Act to be followed in miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings incidental to inquiry and trial—Part ix ... 539

SECTIONS.

PROCEDURE prescribed by laws not specially repealed, saving of, ... 2
of section when to be followed, and when that in section 521 and subsequent sections ... ... 518, exp I
PROCEEDINGS to compel appearance—Part iv
appellate court may call for, ... 278
to be recorded by magistrate in possession-case 530
PROCESS against European British subject, issued by magistrate not European British subject and not magistrate of first class, before whom returnable 73
to compel appearance 139
postponement of issue of, ... 146
when warrant may issue in summons case 148
PROCLAIMED OFFENDER, arrest of, without warrant 92
warrant may be directed to landholders for arrest of, ... 162
PROCLAMATION for absconding witness 353
for accused person absconding 171
may be issued by any magistrate having jurisdiction in case ... 22
of order to abate local nuisance 522
for owner of seized suspicious or stolen property 416
PRODUCE of land, disputed possession of, ... 530, 531
PROMISE not to be made to prisoners to induce confessions 120, 184
not to be made to induce disclosures 344
PROOF of previous conviction or acquittal 326
PROPERTY of proclaimed person, power to attach and sell, ... 22
of perishable nature and of suspicious character, power to sell, ... *ib.*
suspicious or stolen, power to sell, conferable on magistrates first class ... 27
inherent in magistrate of division of district 28
arrest of person found in possession of stolen, ... 92
prevention of injury to public, ... 98
of person absconding, attachment of, ... 172
of complainant, distress and sale of moveable, ... 209
distress and sale of moveable, in default of payment of fine ... 307
procedure in case of habitual offender for offences against, ... 315
moveable, of absconding witness, attachment of, ... 353
release or sale of, ... 354
found on search; procedure 373, 374, 376
attachment and sale of, belonging to person not appearing to his bail 396
sureties 397
of juror or assessor, attachment and sale of, ... 414
stolen, police to report seizure to magistrate; any magistrate may sell perishable, ... 415
procedure when owner of, unknown 416
who may sell, if not perishable 417
connected with offence, power of criminal court to make order regarding, 418
attachment and sale of moveable, of person bound to keep the peace 502
surety 503
surety to bond to be of good behaviour 514
when person may be directed to take order with, ... 518
sale of moveable, to defray expense of abating local nuisance ... 525
when restoration of possession of immoveable, may be ordered ... 534
PROSECUTION may, with permission of court, be conducted by private persons ... 59
before court of session to be conducted by public prosecutor, &c. ... 235
objection to juror 243
prejudiced, reason for setting aside finding 283
compensation for expenses of, ... 308
general, ... 351
witnesses for, how procured; inquiries 357
in summons cases 361

SECTIONS.

PROSECUTION in warrant cases 362
sanction for,—after amendment of charge, when sanction is necessary, it is to be obtained, unless sanction was given to prosecution on same facts 450
PROSECUTIONS IN CERTAIN CASES—Chapter XXIV
offences against the state, and offences regarding lotteries, may not be prosecuted without sanction 465
certain offences committed by judges and certain public servants may not be prosecuted without sanction 466
sanction to be given before commencement of proceedings; power of local government ... ... *ib.*
prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants requires sanction 467
sanction required to prosecution of certain offences against public justice committed in court 468
sanction required to prosecution of certain offences relating to documents given in evidence in court 469
nature of sanction necessary; when may be given 470
in cases mentioned in sections 467, 468 and 469, court may either commit the case itself or send it to magistrate 471
powers of court of session to take cognizance of offences committed before it 472
offences in contempt of court how to be disposed of 473
power of civil court to commit; magistrate bound to receive case sent to him by civil court 474
commitment by civil court; case to be brought forward by magistrate of district or magistrate of first class 475
courts of session and civil courts committing may bind over persons to give evidence 476
offence exclusively triable by court of session committed before magistrate not empowered to commit 477
sanction necessary to prosecution for adultery 478
sanction necessary to prosecution for enticing away married woman 479
no magistrate, officer or soldier to be prosecuted without sanction for act done in dispersion of assemblies by military force ... 488
PROSECUTOR, public, see *Public prosecutor.*
may show that he has been prejudiced by investigation, inquiry or trial being held in wrong district 70
right of, to sum up his case before finding or verdict 251
right of reply of, ... 252
may appear on hearing of appeal 280
power of, to examine witness when commission is issued ... 330
may require question and answer to be recorded 338
to execute recognizance for attendance 360
may recall witness on amendment of charge 449
Government may select, for offences by public servants 466
PROTECTION to magistrates in dispersing unlawful assemblies 483, 488
See also *Prosecutions in certain cases.*
'PROVINCE' defined 4
PUBLIC, duty of, to report commission of certain offences 89
bound to assist magistrate or police officer on certain occasions ... 91
when orders may be directed to, generally ... ... 518, exp. III
PUBLICATION of list of jurors and assessors 401
of order directing certain trials to be by jury 233
PUBLIC JUSTICE, sanction to prosecute certain offences against, committed before court 468
PUBLIC NUISANCE, who may enjoin persons not to repeat or continue, ... 519
PUBLIC PLACE, definition of, ... 521
PUBLIC PROPERTY, prevention of injury to, ... 98

SECTIONS.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS—Chapter v
local government may appoint, ... 57
may be appointed for particular cases, or classes of cases, or generally 58
may plead in all courts in cases under their charge; barristers, &c., privately instructed to be under their direction ... 60
may, with consent of court, withdraw charge ... 61
entitled to receive notice of appeal and copy of grounds of appeal in cases prosecuted by them 62
to receive copy of record made on inquiry 198
notice of commitment to, ... 202
to prosecute before court of session 235
right of, to object to juror 243
may be directed to appeal against acquittal 272
to receive notice of appeals in certain cases 279
may appear on hearing of appeal 280
PUBLIC SECURITY, unlawful assembly may be dispersed by military force if necessary for, ... 482, 487
PUBLIC SERVANT disobeying direction of law with intent to cause injury; form of charge ... ... sch. III
certain offences by, may not be prosecuted except with sanction of Government, &c. 466
PUNISHMENTS, summary, for contempts of certain kind 435
intention of entries under head of, ... sch. IV, note 1st
PURSUIT by police of person liable to arrest without warrant 103
QUASHING COMMITMENT, power of high court as to, ... 197
QUEEN'S EVIDENCE; procedure 347, 348
QUESTION, judge to decide whether for judge or jury 256
QUESTIONS to accused person 342
by court to jury 263
judge to decide propriety of, ... 256
by police, person bound to answer, except where answers would criminate him 118, 119, 134
RACE, distinction of, no bar to operation of Act 11
RAILWAY OFFICER, service of summons on, ... 158
to serve as juror or assessor ... 411
RATAN, use of, in whipping 311
REASONABLE GROUNDS for dispersion of unlawful assembly by military force ... 483
REASONS for making commitment to be recorded 198
to be given in judgment except on jury-trials 464
RECALL of order to prevent obstructions ... ... 518, exp. IV
power of magistrate making inquiry to, ... 192
of summons to show cause why bond should not be taken to keep the peace 491
RECEIPT for summons to be given 154
RECEIVER OF STOLEN PROPERTY, arrest of reputed, ... 94
binding of, to be of good behaviour 505, 506
information respecting residence of, ... 90
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY may be enquired into and tried where property was stolen, received or retained ... 66, *ill.* (*b*)
may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence when not tried summarily 333, 336
and assisting in concealing it, joinder of charges of, 454, *ill.* (*l*)
RECOGNIZANCE, when police may take, ... 125, 127, 132
to be executed by complainants and witnesses; binding on transfer of case 130
power to take, from accused person on adjournment of inquiry ... 194
in summons case 204
bond; bail-bond; conditions 391

	Sections.
RECOGNIZANCE of surety, procedure to obtain discharge of, ...	395
bond, breach of,—procedure to recover penalty	398
to keep the peace	489
See *Security to keep the peace.*	
RECORD, police abstracts of statements of witnesses not part of the, ...	119
of inquiry to be sent to court concerned and copy to public prosecutor ...	198
in summary trials, where no appeal lies	227
where an appeal lies	228
language of, ...	229
how prepared in cases decided by benches of magistrates	280
statement of judge's direction to jury to form part of the, ...	255
of cases may be called for by high court	294
when to be amended after revision	299
of evidence when accused absconds	327
to be in narrative form	338
in cases of contempt, what to contain; special particulars in cases under section 228, Indian Penal Code	435
RECORDING evidence, mode of, see *Evidence.*	
RECOVERY of compensation from complainant for payment to accused	209
of penalty from person bound to keep the peace; procedure ...	502
from surety	503
from sureties to bond to be of good behaviour	514
REDUCTION of bail by order of court of session	390
in rate of allowance to maintain wife or child	537
RE-EXAMINATION, accused's right to, in inquiries	191
of witnesses before court of session	247
REFERENCE of cases and appeals for trial	47
of case; recognizance-bonds when binding	130
and appeal where person is sentenced to death to be made together ...	271
PART VI—CHAPTER XXI, regarding,	
sentence of death to be referred; reasons in capital case for not passing death-sentence	287
power of high court to confirm, annul, acquit, or order new trial ...	288
power to direct further inquiry	289
high court when to consist of two judges	290
one judge	291
power of court of, to stay, &c., order regarding property connected with offence	419
form of order	420
of stolen or suspected property to magistrate of district or magistrate of division of district	*ib.*
REFERENCES to code of criminal procedure in former Acts to be taken to be made to this Act	2
to certain magistrates in former Acts how to be construed ...	2
to code of criminal procedure	sch. V
REFORMATORIES, government may establish or license, ...	318
REFUSAL by person accused of non-cognizable offence to give his name and residence; procedure	93
of complainant or witness to execute recognizance before police committing magistrate ...	131
of wife to live with husband, allowable grounds for, ...	360
REFUSAL TO ANSWER by accused person on inquiry	536
by accused person	193
committal of witness by magistrate for, ...	348
by court of session for, ...	356
REFUSAL TO PLEAD, procedure in court of session in case of, ...	364
REFUSAL TO SUMMON defence-witness on inquiry	238
reasons for, to be recorded	357
	357, 362

	Sections.
REFUSAL TO SUMMON without deposit of expenses	359
in warrant cases	362
REGISTER of summary trials	227, 228
REGULATIONS repealed	2, sch. I
(I) Bengal.	
IX of 1793, sections 3 and 34	*ib.*
IX of 1804, so much as has not been repealed	*ib.*
VI of 1810 ditto	*ib.*
XVI of 1810 ditto	*ib.*
I of 1811 ditto	*ib.*
III of 1812, so much of section 4 as has not been repealed ...	*ib.*
VIII of 1814, so much as has not been repealed	*ib.*
XX of 1817, section 33, clauses 1 and 2	*ib.*
(II) Madras.	
IX of 1816, sections 3, 4 and 5	*ib.*
II of 1827, so much as has not been repealed	*ib.*
VIII of 1827 ditto	*ib.*
(III) Bombay.	
XII of 1827, section 10, clause 4; so much of section 13 as has not been repealed, and section 37, clause 3	*ib.*
XIII of 1827, sections 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 27, 28	*ib.*
III of 1830, sections 2 and 6	*ib.*
IV of 1830, section 2	*ib.*
VIII of 1831, the whole	*ib.*
REJECTION of appeal	278
of evidence, improper, when fatal	283
of sureties offered in bad livelihood cases	516
RELATIVE, when lunatic may be delivered to, ...	434
RELEASE of attached property belonging to witness	354
of lunatic accused of bailable offence	426
of person furnishing bail	394
of person confined in default of furnishing security to keep the peace ...	500
of persons confined in default of furnishing security to be of good behaviour	511, 512
of property seized by police as being of suspicious character—Chapter XXX	
RELEVANCY of facts, judge to decide as to, ...	256
RELIGIOUS offices, persons holding, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors ...	406
vows to relinquish worldly affairs, disqualification as juror or assessor ...	405
REMAND of accused person during inquiry	194
to custody, order or warrant necessary for, ...	159
to custody of person from whom pardon has been withdrawn ...	322
See *Detention*.	
REMARKS regarding demeanour of witness	341
REMISSION of part of penalty named in a recognizance or bail-bond	398
of punishment by Government	322
of punishment passed on offender in contempt on his submission or apology	436
REMOVAL of arrested person may be ordered by any magistrate	22
of judges	9
of obstruction or nuisance from public place	521
of person sentenced to transportation	319
when unnecessary	320
RENT, order prohibiting payment of, in case of absconded person's property ...	172
REPEAL of enactments; extent	2
REPEALS	sch. I
REPLY, right of prosecutor to, ...	252
REPORT of case in which local investigation is not deemed necessary, and of police orders on it	117

SECTIONS.

REPORT of chemical examiner; presumption as to signature 325
to high court, when court of session or magistrate of district to make, ... 296
of jury in local nuisance case, time allowed for making, ... 523, 526
to local government of case of lunatic accused of non-bailable offence ... 426
custody of person acquitted on ground of lunacy ... 430
on lunatic prisoner to be made to local government every six months ... 431
of offences, a duty on all persons aware of commission of them ... 89
by police officer of commission of cognizable offence 114
by police officer, final, of police investigation, what to contain and to whom to be submitted 127
of apprehensions and detentions to be made to magistrate of district or of division of district ... 132
of police investigation in cases of unnatural or sudden deaths to be made to magistrate of district or of division of district 133
of unnatural or sudden death to be made to nearest authorized magistrate ... ... *ib.*
process may be issued on, in certain cases 140
complaint may be entertained on, ... 141
of unsuccessful search to local magistrate 373
of seizure of false weights to magistrate having jurisdiction 381
final, to contain list of articles taken from person searched 387
of public servant when equivalent to complaint 470
by subordinate police officer making investigation to officer in charge of police-station 123

RESCUE and grievous hurt committed in connection with each other ... 454, *ill.* (*a*)

RESISTING endeavour to arrest, police officer how to act in case of, ... 178

RESTORATION of documents 367
of forfeited property of person alleged to have absconded ... 173
of possession when may be ordered by criminal courts 534

RESTRAINT, arrested person not to be subjected to unnecessary, ... 182

RESUMPTION of inquiry or trial postponed on account of accused's state of mind ... 427

RETIRE, jury may, to consider verdict 263

RETRANSFER of referred cases 44

REVENUE COURT, appeals against convictions by, for contempt 268
power of, to punish certain contempts; record what to contain ... 435
certain contempts by European British subjects 438
saving of powers of, ... 535

REVIEW of judgment by court which pronounced it illegal after judgment signed ... 464

REVISION, highest court of, in province is high court ... ... ¼
procedure of court of, where no charge has been drawn up in trial of warrant case 216
PART VI—CHAPTER XXII, regarding,
power of high court to frame rules; what rules require sanction of local government 292
calendars of trials by subordinate courts 293
high court may call for record of cases 294
court of session and magistrate of district may call for records of cases decided by subordinate courts 295
report to high court; order of commitment 296
powers of,—power to pass judgment sentence or order 297
high court may order trial or commitment for trial 297
may alter finding and sentence; proviso ... . . *ib.*
may annul conviction and order new trial ... ... *ib.*
may annul improper, and pass proper, sentence ... ... *ib.*
may reduce or enhance sentence ... ... *ib.*
may suspend execution of sentence ... ... *ib.*
powers of, confined to high court ... ... *ib.*
optional with high court to hear parties ... ... *ib.*

	SECTIONS.
REVISION, certain courts may order inquiry into dismissed complaints ...	289
order to be certified to lower court or district magistrate; record when to be amended; verdict of jury may be reversed for mis-direction ...	299
provisions of section 283 to apply	300
court may order compensation	308
of sentence by court when whipping cannot be wholly carried out ...	313
when court of, may order new trial when conviction is based on evidence taken partly by one officer and partly by another	328
power of court of, to direct offer of pardon	348
to order commitment on withdrawal of pardon ...	349
of orders by magistrate of district enforcing penalties of bail-bonds ...	398
of list of jurors and assessors; procedure	402
annual, of list of jurors and assessors	403
power of court of, to stay, &c., order regarding property connected with offence	419
form order may take	420
duty of court of, in respect of material error in charge	451
power of court of, to order, in case of certain convictions, convicted person to enter into recognizances to keep the peace	489
security	490
RIGHT of accused to be defended	186
of exemption from service as juror or assessor may be waived ..	406
of possession not to be inquired into in possession-case	530
of prosecutor and accused person to recall witness after amendment of charge	449
of use of land or water, disputes concerning, ...	532
of way, disputes concerning, ...	*ib.*
RIOT, duty of public as to suppression of, ...	91
orders to prevent, ...	518
RIOTING, grievous hurt and assaulting public servant, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (*f*)
recognizance to keep the peace in addition to conviction of, ...	489
security in addition to recognizance from person convicted of, ...	490
ROBBER, arrest of reputed, ...	94
binding of, to be of good behaviour 505,	506
information regarding movements of a, ...	90
ROBBERY and hurt, joinder of charges of, ...	454, *ill.* (*o*)
form of charge of, ...	sch. III
RULES of evidence, see *Evidence*.	
for guidance of magistrates' benches by whom and on what subjects to be made	52
alteration and repeal of, ...	53
may be passed by high court; sanction needed to certain, ...	292
may be made by Government for reformatories	318
for the payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses	421
SAFETY, orders to prevent danger to, ...	518
SALE of attached property of person who has absconded	172
of attached property belonging to witness	354
of complainant's moveable property	209
of goods and moveable property of person ordered to abate local nuisance ...	525
of moveable property under warrant for levy of fine	307
of juror or assessor	414
of persons bound to keep the peace	502
of surety	503
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour,.. ...	514
of perishable property	415
of property may be ordered by any magistrate in cases judicially before him	22
of property belonging to person not appearing to his bail	396
sureties	397

SECTIONS.

SALE of suspicious property of perishable nature may be ordered by any magistrate 22
of suspicious or stolen property, by whom may be ordered 417
SANCTION to prosecute, see *Prosecutions in certain cases.*
necessary before entertaining complaint or acting without complaint in certain cases 142
to new charge; where necessary it is to be obtained, unless given to prosecution on same facts 450
nature of,—when to be given 470
SAVING of jurisdiction of commissioners of police, &c., in presidency towns ... 540
of jurisdiction and procedure of landholders, heads of villages, village police officers, and cantonment magistrates 541
of laws regarding nuisances 529
of police-powers under local and special laws 111
of powers conferred by other laws 31
of powers of collectors and revenue courts 535
of special procedure under Acts not specifically repealed 2
of special procedure for levy of fines under local and special laws ... 307
SCHEDULES—Repeals I
Forms of summons, warrants, bonds, and recognizances II
Forms of charges III
Tabular statement of offences IV
Acts containing references to criminal procedure code V
SEARCH of house entered by person against whom warrant of arrest has been issued ... ...179—181
for person liable to arrest without warrant 99
SEARCH-WARRANT, other than in course of inquiry, may be issued by magistrate of first class 26
to produce document 366
SEARCH-WARRANTS—Chapter XXVII
when grantable; may be limited 368
for letter in post office by whom issuable; order to detain letter ... 369
ordinarily to be directed to police 370
one police officer may endorse, to another 371
execution of, out of district in which issued 372
may be executed beyond jurisdiction without endorsement; thing found how dealt with; report to magistrate having jurisdiction 373
thing found in presidency town; procedure 374
magistrate may issue, to be executed outside his jurisdiction after or without endorsement 375
magistrate may send, by post to magistrate of another district or division of district; endorsement and execution by such magistrate; execution in presidency town 376
for search of house or place suspected to contain stolen property or forged documents, &c. 377
magistrate may attend personally; may direct search in his presence ... 378
search by officer in charge of police-station or police officer investigating ... 379
officer in charge of police-station may require officer in charge of another police-station to search 380
inspection of weights and measures by officer in charge of police-station ... 381
person in charge of closed house to allow of search 382
place to be searched may be broken open 383
mode of searching zanána 384
search to be made in presence of witnesses to be summoned; not to be required to attend court of magistrate 385
women how searched 386
search of persons arrested but not bailed 387
SEAS, arrest of person who has committed offence on high, ... 157
procedure on arrest 174, 175
SEASONS, right of use of land or water at particular,—limitation 532

SECTIONS.

SECTION offended against to be quoted in charge 439
SECURING attendance of witnesses 365, 367
documentary evidence—Chapter XXVI
See *Witnesses.*
SECURITY, terms of, in bail-bond taken by police 129
for lunatic accused of bailable offence 426
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE
may be demanded by magistrate of first class and magistrate of division of district 26, 28
no appeal against order requiring, ... 286, *ill.* (*c*)
CHAPTER XXXVII, regarding,
personal recognizance in case of conviction of certain offences ... 489
procedure where convicting officer is not magistrate of district, nor in charge of division of district, nor of first class ... *ib.*
where order is passed by court other than that which passed judgment, or at different times ... ... *ib.*
bond in addition to personal recognizance 490
summons to person to show cause why he should not give bond ... 491
summons may be issued on information which magistrate believes; may be recalled ... ... *ib.*
form of summons, and what to contain; when unnecessary ... 492
form of bond; penalty 493
when warrant of arrest may be issued for person whom it is desired to bind 494
magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of person informed against 495
discharge of person informed against 496
order to find security; non-compliance 497
time for which person may be bound to keep the peace; limit of imprisonment under section 497 498
procedure where it is desired to bind person to keep the peace for longer period than one year 499
magistrate of district may discharge recognizances and sureties in certain cases 500
sureties may apply for discharge; procedure 501
breach of bond must be proved; if sufficient cause not shown, magistrate how to enforce payment of penalty 502
what amounts to breach of bond ... ... *ib.*
where proceedings under chapter may be taken ... ... *ib.*
recovery of penalty from surety 503
SECURITY TO BE OF GOOD BEHAVIOUR—Chapter XXVIII
may be demanded by magistrate of first class 26
not by magistrate of division of district, unless he is magistrate of first class 28
no appeal against order for, when passed by magistrate of district 286, *ill.* (*d*)
cases in which magistrates may require, for six months 504
procedure where person is under sentence ... ... *ib.*
when sessions judge or unauthorized magistrate thinks person should be bound ... ... *ib.*
powers of magistrate of division of district, being second class magistrate, to enquire ... ... *ib.*
when magistrate may require, for one year 505
procedure when magistrate considers person should be bound for more than one year 506
proceedings when to be laid before court of session 507
court of session may require, for period not exceeding three years 508
contents of order for,—form of bond 509
duration of imprisonment in default of furnishing,—to be simple or rigorous 510

SECTIONS.

SECURITY TO BE OF GOOD BEHAVIOUR
magistrate of district may release persons confined under orders of magistrate 511
magistrate of district to report cases of persons confined under orders of court of session when he thinks release proper 512
surety may apply for discharge; procedure 513
recovery of penalty from sureties; what amounts to breach of bond... 514
issue of summons and warant of arrest 515
place where proceedings may be held ... ... *ib.*
mode of taking evidence ... ... *ib.*
previous convictions may be proved ... ... *ib.*
sureties may be rejected on ground of character 516
chapter not applicable to European British subjects 517
SEIZURE of suspicious property by police to be reported to magistrate 415
SENIOR OFFICER of police when may exercise certain powers of district superintendent of police 138
SENTENCE, see *Judgment, order and sentence.*
of more than three years' imprisonment, passed by assistant session judges, subject to confirmation 18
powers of magistrates to pass, ... 20
power to pass, on proceedings of subordinate magistrate, inherent in magistrate of division of district 28
which may be passed by specially empowered magistrates 36
inadequate; procedure where offence within jurisdiction of magistrate of second or third class cannot be adequately punished by him ... 46
by magistrates on European British subjects 74
by court of session on European British subjects 76
on conviction in summons cases 211
of fine may be pronounced in presence of agent ... ... *ib.*
on trial of warrant case 220
in cases tried by jury 263
passed by certain officers not appealable 273, 274
reversal or enhancement of, by appellate court 280
suspension of, deducted from term 281
of death to be confirmed by high court 287
by court of reference 288, 289
power of revision court to annul, reduce, or enhance, ... 297
which may be passed on person tried for more than one offence at one trial 314
on escaped convict, currency of, ... 316
on person already sentenced for another offence 317
of transportation not to specify place 319
of death how expressed 321
person under, may be brought up to be bound to be of good behaviour on expiration of, ... 504
SERVANT of injured person, &c., objectionable juror 244
SERVICE of order to abate local nuisance 522
of summons through whom made 153
how made 154
on government or railway servant 158
'SESSION CASE' defined 4
improperly dismissed, order of commitment of, ... 296
SESSION COURT may accept, in certain cases, commitment made without jurisdiction 33
inquiry preliminary to commitment to, see *Inquiry (chapter XV), Trial by court of session.*
duty of, as to appeal by person sentenced to death 271
See *Court of session.*
SESSION COURT HOUSE, objections to jurors and assessors named in list to be heard in, 401
SESSIONS DIVISION a court of session to be in each, ... 15
a sessions judge to be in each, ... 16

	Sections.
Sessions divisions to be formed	12
may be altered by local government	13
existing local jurisdictions of courts of session to be, ...	14
Sessions judge, appointment and powers of, ...	16
power of, to make over cases to additional or joint sessions judge	17
to make over cases to, and to confirm, &c., certain sentences passed by, assistant sessions judges ...	18
to confirm, modify or annul certain sentences passed by specially empowered magistrates	36
may not try European British subjects unless he is himself a European British subject	72
power of, to try European British subjects	76
when not a European British subject, to report cases of European British subjects to high court	77
how to record evidence, see *Evidence*.	
to frame list of jurors and assessors	400
to revise list	402
may summon exempted person to serve as juror or assessor on trial of European British subject	406
Severe sentence may be mitigated by court of revision	297
Shop, search of, for false weights, &c.	381
Short title	1
Showing cause, see *Attachment, Local nuisances, Sureties*.	
Signature of chemical examiner; presumption	325
of complaint to police	112
of examination of accused	346
of receipt for summons	154
Signing judgment when pronounced; dating	464
Slave, wrongful confinement as a, and kidnapping, joinder of charges of,	454, *ill.* (e)
Small cause court, convictions by, of contempt appealable to court of session ...	268
Soldier (private) when protected in dispersing unlawful assembly	486, 487
prosecution of, for act done in dispersing unlawful assembly by military force; sanction necessary	488
Solitary confinement awardable by magistrates of first and second class ...	20
Special exceptions need not be negatived	439
Special judgment as to sanity	425
'Special law' defined	4
Special laws; compensation out of fines imposed under, ...	308
levy of such fines	307
offences under, by whom triable	7, 8
prohibition of nuisances under, ...	519
saving of powers conferred by, on police	111
venue	63
Special magistrates	42
Special rules of evidence in criminal cases—Chapter xxiv See *Evidence*.	
Stamps, government, offences against,—habitual offender to be committed ...	315
State, conviction of offence against, disqualifies person from serving as juror or assessor	405
Statements made by accused person to magistrate not having jurisdiction are evidence	45
made regarding cases investigated by police may be recorded by any magistrate	122
rules regarding, may be made by high courts	292
of person under pardon may be put in evidence against him ...	349
Station diary, non-cognizable complaints to be entered in, ...	113
Status, burden of proof lies on person asserting, ...	83
duty of magistrate to ask as to, ...	84
Statutes repealed—53 Geo. III, cap. 155	105
17 & 18 Vic., cap. 104	106

SECTIONS.

STAY of execution of whipping 312
STAYING order regarding suspicious property 419
proceedings in case of lunatic 423, 425, 428
STOLEN PROPERTY, arrest of person found in possession of, ... 92
deposit or sale of,—search of house suspected to contain, ... 377
procedure when owner of, is unknown 416
seizure of, by police, to be reported to magistrate ... 415
SUBMISSION of offender in contempt; discharge 436
of proceedings before magistrate of second or third class for enhanced punishment 46
SUBORDINATE COURTS may not act as courts of revision (sections 328 and 398 excepted) 297
'SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS' means a magistrate of the second class 2
'SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS' means a magistrate of the third class 2
SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATES
appointment and subordination of, ... 37
division of districts into divisions; existing divisions preserved ... 39
duty of, on arrest of person for offence committed beyond jurisdiction 175
local government may put magistrate in charge of division; delegation of power to magistrate of district 40
local government may empower magistrates of districts to withdraw classes of cases 48
local government may authorize magistrate of district to distribute business by localities 49
magistrate may, in first instance, commit accused for trial before court of session 46
magistrate may withdraw or refer cases 47
mode of conferring powers 43
power to determine local jurisdiction of magistrate of district ... 38
procedure of magistrate in cases beyond his jurisdiction .. 45
procedure when magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe 46
special magistrates 42
subordination of officers to magistrate of division of district ... 41
transfer of criminal cases to, ... 44
SUBORDINATE POLICE OFFICER making investigation to report to officer in charge of police-station... 123
SUBORDINATION of magistrates to magistrate of district 37, 40
of magistrates to magistrate of division of district 41
of all magistrates in sessions division to court of session for certain purpose 295
magistrate to apply for commission to court of session to which he is subordinate 330
SUBSISTENCE, arrest of person without ostensible, ... 94
security for such person's behaviour 504
SUBSTANCE, removal of combustible, ... 521
SUBSTITUTE for juror rejected 243
for officer in charge of police-station 136
SUDDEN DEATH, information regarding, ... 90
inquest by magistrate as to cause of, ... 135
police investigation into cause of, ... 133, 134
SUIT when not maintainable for acts done in abating local nuisances 525, 528
SUMMARY EXAMINATION of complainant 144
SUMMARY TRIALS
language of record 229
local government may invest magistrates of first class with summary powers 223
bench of magistrates exercising first class powers with summary powers ... 224
bench of magistrates exercising second or third class powers with limited summary powers 225

	Sections.
SUMMARY TRIALS	
local government may allow clerk to prepare record of bench of magistrates	290
by magistrates, first class; appeals	274
offences which magistrate of district may try summarily ...	222
power to hold, conferable on magistrates of first class ...	27
magistrates of first class in charge of divisions of districts ...	29
CHAPTER XVIII, regarding,	
procedure to be followed in, ...	226
record where no appeal lies	227
record in appealable cases	228,
SUMMING UP of judge	255, 256
of prosecutor	251
SUMMON, power of magistrate making inquiry to, witnesses ...	192
power to, defence-witnesses on inquiry	200
SUMMONING of jurors in local nuisance case	524
of material witness	351
of supplementary witnesses after commitment	357
of witness to attend search	385
of witnesses on inquiry by, or by order of, appellate court ...	282
SUMMONS to persons to attend police inquest	134
to compel appearance	139
not obeyed, warrant may issue when, ...	150
in cases where summons is issued, magistrate may allow accused to appear by agent	151
of the,—Chapter xii	
form of, ...	152
by whom served	153
how served	154
service when accused cannot be found	155
issue of warrant in addition to, ...	156
or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction	157
chapter applicable to every, except on jurors and assessors; service on government or railway servants	158
warrant for arrest of person disobeying, ...	355
to produce document when issuable	365
or search-warrant	366
on juror or assessor, form of, and how served	409, 411
how served on government or railway officer to act as juror or assessor ...	411
to show cause why bond should not be taken to keep the peace; credible information; may be recalled	491
what to contain; when unnecessary	492
to procure attendance of person bound to keep the peace ...	501
to procure attendance of person bound to be of good behaviour ...	513
against person it is desired to bind to be of good behaviour	515
SUMMONS CASE' defined	4
summons to issue in a, ...	147
further definition of, ...	148
accused person absconding may be proclaimed	171
See *Trial of summons cases.*	
may be tried summarily	222
mode of recording evidence	333, 336
material witness to be summoned; in non-cognizable cases, discretional with magistrate to summon witness and demand deposit	361
SUPERINTENDENCE AND REVISION—Chapter xxii	
See *Revision.*	
SUPERIOR officer of police to receive certain reports	117, 125
officers of police, powers of, ...	137
of public servant, power of, to sanction prosecution of contempts ...	467

SECTIONS.

SUPPLEMENTARY witnesses, summoning of, after commitment 357
SUPPRESSION of injurious trade or occupation 521
SURETIES to bail, recognizance necessary from, ... 391
to bail-bond, proceedings to compel payment of penalty by,—attachment and sale of property 397
to bond to keep the peace, procedure to obtain discharge of, ... 501
recovery of penalty from, ... 503
to bond to be of good behaviour, application for discharge of, ... 513
recovery of penalty from, ... 514
of lunatic person when bound to produce him 427
offered in bad livelihood cases may be rejected 516
procedure to obtain discharge of, ... 395
SURGEONS exempted from service as jurors or assessors 406
See *Civil surgeon*.
SUSPENSION of order in local nuisance case, pending report by jury 523
of sentence by appellate court 281
revision court 297
of trial on amendment of charge 448
SUSPICION, power to take up cases without complaint inherent in magistrates of districts and of divisions of districts and may be conferred on magistrates of first and second classes 25, 27, 28
of commission of cognizable offence, power to arrest on reasonable, ... 92
process may be issued on, ... 140
what magistrates may act on, ... 142
SUSPICIOUS or stolen property, power to sell, conferable on magistrates of first class inherent in magistrate of division of district ... 27
... 28
SUTTEE, information regarding commission of, or intention to commit, ... 90
TACKING on non-appealable sentence does not give appeal 274
TANK, fencing of, ... 521
TECHNICAL terms to be determined by jury 257
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, persons in, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors 406
TEMPORARY incumbents of office of magistrate of district to exercise powers, pending orders 55
TENANT of injured person, &c., objectionable juror 244
THEFT and passing on the stolen property a continuing offence ... 67, *ill.* (*f*)
when may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily 333, 336
charges of, ... 439, *ill.* (*c*); 441, *ill.* (*a*); 456, *ill.*
and grievous hurt must be tried separately ... . 452, *ill.*
and mischief, joinder of charges of, ... 454, *ills.* (*i*, *k*)
after preparation to cause death; after preparation to cause restraint; after preparation to cause fear of hurt; forms of charges of, ... sch. III
THIEF, arrest of reputed, ... 94
binding of, to be of good behaviour 505, 506
THING found on search when to be taken to magistrate having local jurisdiction ... 373
THREATS not to be made to prisoners to induce confessions 120, 184
not to be used to induce disclosure 344
THUG, information regarding movements of a, ... 90
offence of being a, where triable ... ... 67, *ill.* (*c*)
TIME of offence to be stated in charge 440
TITLE, short, ... 1
not to be inquired into in possession-case 530
TRADE, suppression of injurious, ... 521
TRANSFER of case made over to magistrate by civil or criminal court 471
of cases or appeals by high court 64
of commitments of European British subjects by session court to high court 76
of commitments legal, on evidence recorded partly by one officer and partly by another 329

	Sections.
TRANSFER of criminal cases to subordinate magistrates	44
of lunatic to lunatic asylum	433
of officers; convictions on record partly made by one officer and partly by another	328
TRANSLATION of evidence given in English when unnecessary	334
of judgment when necessary	464
TRANSPORTATION, commutation of, ...	322
currency of sentence of person sentenced to, whilst undergoing imprisonment, ...	317
governor general to appoint place for, ...	319
power of sessions judge to pass sentence of, ...	14
removal to place of, ...	349
removal when unnecessary	320
sentence of, may not be passed by assistant sessions judge ...	18
sentence not to state place of, ...	319
'TRIAL' defined	4
to be held according to code before courts specified by it or by special law	7
of offences committed by European British subjects to follow chapter vii	11
where to be held	63
See *Place of inquiry and trial.*	
effect of holding, in wrong place	70
of European British subjects before court of session, how conducted ..	78
when to be commenced afresh in respect of persons arrested in court	104
court of revision may order, ...	297
of accused who had absconded; use of evidence taken in his absence ...	327
mode of recording evidence at, ...	332
when to proceed immediately on amendment of charge	447
when to be suspended or adjourned; new trial may be ordered ...	448
summary, see *Summary trials, chapter xviii.*	
TRIAL BY COURT OF SESSION—Chapter xix	
court of session to try committed cases	231
trials to be by jury or with assessors	232
local government may order trials to be by jury; effect of irregularity .	233
trial of European or American to be by jury; optional with accused in non-jury case	234
prosecution to be conducted by public prosecutor, &c.	235
number of jury	236
commencement of trial; plea; conviction on admission	237
refusal or neglect to plead or claim to be tried	238
assessors how chosen	239
jurors how chosen	240
composition of jury for person neither European nor American	241
jury when European or American is charged jointly with one of another race	242
names of jurors to be called; objections; procedure	243
grounds of objection against jurors	244
juror to understand language in which evidence is given or interpreted ...	245
foreman of jury; duty; court when to appoint	246
examination of witnesses	247
examination of accused before magistrate to be put in at trial	248
when evidence given at preliminary inquiry may be referred to	249
examination of accused; duty of court	250
defence; finding or verdict of acquittal	251
prosecutor's right of reply	252
view by jury or assessors	253
procedure when juror becomes unable to attend	254
assessors' opinion; charge to jury	255
duty of judge	256
duty of jury	257
when juror or assessor may be examined as witness	258
procedure when assessor is unable to attend	259

SECTIONS.

TRIAL BY COURT OF SESSION
jury or assessors to attend adjourned sitting 260
judgment in cases tried with assessors 261
opinion of assessors to be recorded; decision vested in judge 262
verdict of jury; to embrace all charges; judge may question jury; procedure where jury differ; judgment; procedure where judge submits case to high court 263
adjournment 264
same jury or assessors may try several offenders 265

TRIAL OF SUMMONS CASES—Chapter xvi
by magistrates 203
procedure in,—object and effect of complaint; when notice defective ... 203
accused may be bailed or released on recognizance 204
dismissal of case on non-appearance of complainant 205
complaint to be stated to accused; accused may be convicted on his own admission 206
procedure where accused does not admit 207
adjournment; warrant for accused; dismissal of complaint 208
compensation in cases of frivolous or vexatious complaint; mode of recovery 209
withdrawal of complaint 210
acquittal, or conviction and sentence; sentence of fine may be pronounced in presence of agent 211
dismissal of complaint equivalent to acquittal; only summons case may be dismissed 212

TRIAL OF WARRANT CASES—Chapter xvii
procedure to be adopted 213
sections 190 to 194 to apply 214
when magistrate may discharge accused; absence of complainant; effect of discharge 215
charge to be drawn up; effect of omission; how to be rectified ... 216
accused to be called on to plead 217
defence; filing written statement 218
evidence for defense and adjournment 219
acquittal or conviction and sentence; necessity for charge 220
procedure where magistrate finds case beyond his jurisdiction or one which he ought not to try 221

TRY SUMMARILY, power to, conferable on magistrates of first class 27
magistrates of first class in charge of divisions of districts 29

TROOPS, only magistrate or commissioned officers may call on European or native, to disperse unlawful assembly 481, 482, 487
duty of officer in command of, to obey requisition to disperse unlawful assembly; how to act 484
obeying, when protected 485

UNANIMITY, when jury not unanimous court may require further consideration .. 263

UNDERSTANDING, procedure in case of defect of, ... 186

UNITED KINGDOM of Great Britain and Ireland, British subjects born, &c., in, are European British subjects 71

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES
dispersion of,—Chapter xxxvi
magistrate or officer in charge of police-station may command, to disperse 480
disperse, by force, and may call on public to assist ... 481
when magistrate justified in dispersing, by military force 482
when use of military force by magistrate no offence 483
magistrate may require officer in command of troops to disperse,—duty of such officer 484
when officer obeying such requisition is protected 485

SECTIONS.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES
when inferior officer or private soldier is protected 486
when duty of commissioned officers to disperse, by military force ... 487
prosecutions for acts done in dispersing, by military force require sanction of government of India, Madras or Bombay 488
UNNATURAL DEATH, information regarding, ... 90
inquest by magistrate as to cause of, ... 135
police investigation into cause of, ... 133, 134
UNOWNED PROPERTY, sale of, ... 417
UNSOUNDNESS of mind how tried 423
See *Lunatic.*
USING false property-mark, charges of, ... 439, *ill.* (*c*)
VACANCY in office of magistrate of district may be temporarily filled 55
VAGABONDS, power of officer in charge of police-station to arrest, ... 94
VAKÍL privately instructed for prosecution to act under direction of public prosecutor 60
VARIANCE of charge, accused may apply for, ... 444
of offence laid in complaint 141, 203
VENDOR of stolen property, information respecting residence of, ... 90
VENUE, see *Place of inquiry and trial.*
in cases of police investigations 114
VERDICT of jury, procedure where judge differs from, ... 263
to be delivered on all charges ... ... *ib.*
may be set aside on reference 288
on revision only on ground of misdirection ... 299
VERNACULAR language, local government may order magistrate or session judge to record evidence in his, ... 335
decide what is language in ordinary use in district 337
VEXATION, procedure where witness named to cause, ... 359
VEXATIOUS COMPLAINT, dismissal of, ... 209
VIEW by jury or assessors 253
VILLAGE HEADMEN, duty of, as regards report of certain matters 90
inquests by, in Madras and Bombay 133
saving of jurisdiction and procedure of, in Madras ... 541
VILLAGE POLICE OFFICERS, duty of, as regards report of certain offences ... 90
jurisdiction and procedure of, in Bombay saved ... 541
VISITOR OF LUNATIC ASYLUM, certificate of officer equivalent to one by a, ... 427
VISITORS OF LUNATIC ASYLUMS to visit lunatic prisoners at least once in six months 431
certificate of, receivable as evidence 432
VOYAGE, offence during, where triable ... . 67, *ill.* (*a*)
WAGING WAR against the Queen, form of charge of, ... sch. III
WAIVER, failure to plead status a, ... 84
WARRANT to arrest person who committed offence outside magistrate's jurisdiction, power to issue, conferable on magistrates, first class 27
power to issue, inherent in magistrate of division of district ... 28
to compel appearance 139
when may issue in summons case 148
may issue where summons not obeyed 150
may be issued in addition to summons 156
issue of, for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction ... 157
procedure on arrest under, ... 174, 175
for arrest of accused in default of appearance on adjourned summons trial 208
of arrest, issue of, for witness 352
of arrest for person disobeying summons 355
of arrest on application of bail-surety for release 395
of arrest when issuable for person whom it is desired to bind to keep the peace 494
of arrest to compel attendance of person bound to keep the peace ... 501

SECTIONS.

WARRANT of arrest to compel attendance of person bound to be of good behaviour 513, 515
'WARRANT CASE' defined 4
warrant to issue in a, ... 147
further definition of,—warrant or summons may issue ... 149
witnesses how procured 362
trial of, see *Trial of warrant cases.*
WARRANT FOR ATTACHMENT and sale of property of person forfeiting bail-bond ... 396
of sureties 397
of person bound to keep the peace 502
of surety 503
of surety to bond to be of good behaviour 514
WARRANT FOR DETENTION of person ordered to furnish security to be of good behaviour for more than one year 506
WARRANT FOR ENFORCEMENT of order of maintenance 536
WARRANT FOR LEVY of fine by whom issuable 307
WARRANT OF ARREST—Chapter xiii
form and effect of, ... 159
magistrate may take bail ; bail-bond to be forwarded 160
to whom directed 161
magistrate of district may direct, to landholder, &c. 162
execution of, addressed to persons other than police officers ... 163
may be directed to several persons 164
directed to police officer how executed 165
magistrate may superintend execution of, and may direct arrest in his presence 166
where it may be executed 167
issue of, for execution beyond local jurisdiction ; procedure ... 168
procedure on arrest of person beyond jurisdiction ... 169
procedure by magistrate before whom arrested person is brought ... 170
proclamation for person absconding 171
attachment and sale of property of person absconding 172
restoration of forfeited property 173
procedure on arrest of person for offence committed beyond magistrate's local jurisdiction 174
procedure where it was not issued by magistrate of district 175
notification of substance of, ... 176
how to be executed 177
procedure in case of resistance to, ... 178
search of house entered by person against whom it has been issued 179
breaking of door or window 180
breaking open zanána 181
person not to be unnecessarily restrained 182
person arrested to be brought before magistrate 183
no inducements to be offered to accused to make disclosure or confession 184
chapter applicable to every, ... 185
WARRANT OF COMMITMENT to custody ; forms 303
with whom to be lodged 304
for refusal to answer 356, 364
WARRANT OF EXECUTION 302
to be certified by jailor 305
WARRANT OF RELEASE of person furnishing bail 394
WARRANT OR SUMMONS, column 4 indicates mode of exercising discretion given by sections 148, 149 and 150 ... ... sch. IV, note 7th
WARRANTS, SEARCH, see *Search-warrant.*
to produce document 366
WATCHMAN, duty of village, as regards report of certain offences 90
WATER, disputed possession of, ... 530, 531

SECTIONS.

WATER, disputes concerning right of use of, ... 532
WAY, right of, disputes concerning, ... 532
WEAPON connected with investigation when to be forwarded 127
WEIGHTS, offences relating to, may be tried summarily 222
mode of recording evidence if not tried summarily 333, 336
search by officer in charge of police-station for false, ... 381
WELL, fencing of, ... 521
WHIPPING, sentence of, by magistrate of first and second class 20
only, when no appeal against sentence of, ... 273, 274
and imprisonment, procedure where appeal against sentence of, lies ... 310
how inflicted 311
offender to be certified in fit state of health; stay of execution; not to be executed by instalments 312
when not wholly carried out 313
WIFE, maintenance of, ... 436
See *Maintenance*.
WINDOW, breaking of, in executing search-warrant 383
warrant of arrest 180
WITHDRAWAL OF CASES, power of, inherent in magistrate of division of district 28
and appeals 47
WITHDRAWAL OF CHARGE by prosecutor 459
by public prosecutor 61
WITHDRAWAL OF CLASSES OF CASES by magistrates of districts on sanction of local government 48
WITHDRAWAL OF COMPLAINT in summons case 210
WITHDRAWAL OF PARDON, effect of, ... 322
from queen's evidence 349
WITNESS, breach by, of recognizance-bond; procedure 398
WITNESSES, to be bound to appear when case is sent up by police 130
recusant, may be forwarded in custody 131
for prosecution, examination of, in inquiries 190
to be in presence of accused ... 191
for defence, power to summon, on inquiry 200
examination of, before court of session 247
when jurors or assessors may be examined as, ... 258
examination of, on inquiry by, or by order of, appellate court ... 282
medical examination of, may be put in, or witness may be called ... 323
record of evidence taken in absence of accused admissible at trial when witnesses not procurable 327
power to dispense with personal attendance of, and to issue commission 330
examination of, on oath, &c. 331
remarks regarding demeanour of, ... 341
to execute recognizances for attendance 360
to search to be summoned; not to be required to attend court ... 385
payment of expenses of, by criminal courts; rules 421
for defence, accused may summon, on amendment of charge ... 448
court to summon material, on amendment of charge ... ... *ib.*
WITNESSES IN INQUIRIES
how procured; refusal to summon defence-witness; mode of summoning supplementary witnesses 357
defence-witnesses to be summoned to appear on trial ... 358
refusal to summon witness for defence; deposit of expenses .. 359
recognizances of prosecutors and witnesses; recusant prosecutor or witness may be detained in custody 360
WITNESSES IN SESSIONS TRIALS
accused may examine any witness in attendance; may not of right summon fresh witness 363
refusal of witness to answer; detention in custody 364

SECTIONS.

WITNESSES IN SUMMONS CASES
magistrate to summon material witness; in non-cognizable cases discretional with magistrate to summon witness and demand deposit 361
WITNESSES IN WARRANT CASES
magistrate to summon material witnesses for prosecution; defence-witnesses how summoned; deposit; appeal against refusal ... 362
WITNESSES, OF SECURING THE ATTENDANCE OF,—Chapter xxvi
procedure to be followed 350
court or magistrate to summon material witness ... 351
when warrant of arrest may issue in first-instance 352
when warrant cannot be served, proclamation; attachment of property 353
release of property on witness appearing and satisfying court or magistrate; sale of property 354
warrant for arrest of person disobeying summons 355
committal of person refusing to answer 356
WITNESSES, SECURING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE
officer in charge of police-station and court may issue summons to produce document 305
when may issue search-warrant for document 306
power of court to impound and restore documents 307
WIVES AND FAMILIES, maintenance of,—Chapter xli
WOMAN, execution of pregnant, to be postponed 306
how searched 386
sanction necessary to prosecution for enticing away married, ... 479
WORLDLY AFFAIRS, persons who have relinquished care of, disqualified from serving as jurors or assessors 405
'WRITTEN' defined 4
WRITTEN ACCOUNT of examination by police not to be treated as part of record ... 119
WRITTEN ORDER to prevent obstructions, &c. 518
WRITTEN STATEMENT of defence in trials of warrant cases, optional with court to file, ... 218
WRITS, certain, not to be issued beyond presidency towns 82
WRONGFULLY CONCEALING person known to have been kidnapped may be inquired into and tried where concealment or where kidnapping took place ... ...66, *ill.* (*c*)
YOUTHFUL offenders may be confined in reformatories 318
ZANÁNA, arrest-warrant how executed in, ... 181
breaking of, under search-warrant 384

Office Supdt. Govt. Printing.—No. 134 L. D.—4-9-72—5,000.